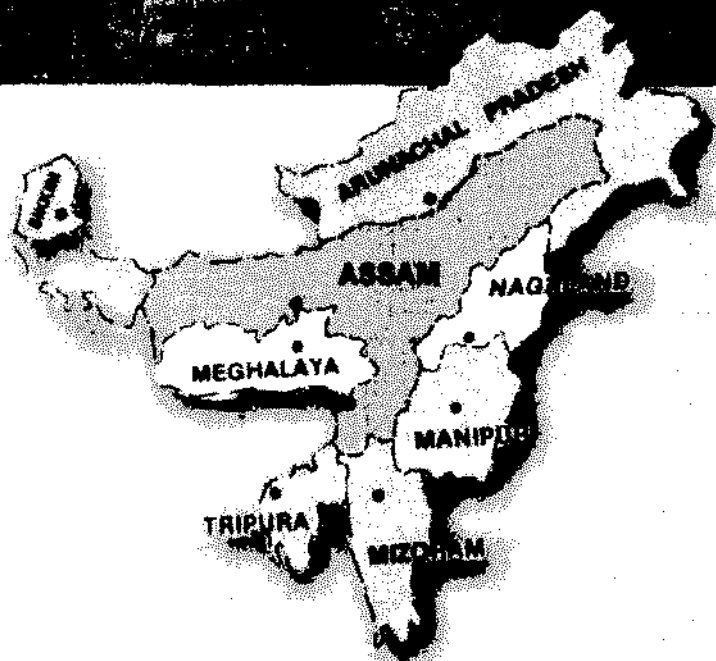


North-East India

A Bibliography



Nehru Memorial Museum and Library

NORTH-EAST INDIA: A BIBLIOGRAPHY

NORTH-EAST INDIA

A BIBLIOGRAPHY



NEHRU MEMORIAL MUSEUM AND LIBRARY
TEEN MURTI HOUSE
NEW DELHI

RR
V27a P02
P2

**Nehru Memorial Museum
and Library**

Acc. No. **CI 7933..**
Date **23 SEP 2002.....**

© Nehru Memorial Museum and Library

First published 2002

Published by:

Nehru Memorial Museum and Library
Teen Murti House
New Delhi - 110 011
India

RR
016-9541
P2

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

ISBN: 81-87614-06-4

Price: Rs. 600/-

Printed in India at Nutech Photolithographers, C-74, Okhla Industrial Area, Phase-I, New Delhi-110020

CONTENTS

Preface	vii
Abbreviations	ix
Detailed Table of Contents : Books	xi
North-East India -- General	3
✓ Arunachal Pradesh / North-East Frontier Agency	93
✓ Assam	133
✓ Manipur	283
Meghalaya	309
Mizoram	329
✓ Nagaland	345
Tripura	371
✓ Sikkim	395
Journals	419
Manuscript Collection	423
Oral History Collection	433
Chronology	439
Author Index: Books	469

PREFACE

The North-Eastern region of India, though strategically extremely important, has been little studied and parts of it still remain little known. At the same time, the region has attracted specialists from different fields, especially sociology and anthropology, to study different communities and tribal societies which inhabit the region. In fact, the region has attracted adventurers and explorers from the eighteenth century and yet the region still poses challenges as well as immense scope for study in its different facets.

Considering the importance of the region in the Indian sub-continent, the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library thought it appropriate to bring out a bibliography of the material available here and the present volume *North-East India: A Bibliography* is the result. To make a frank admission, we ourselves were surprised at the wealth of material on the subject that lies in this organisation. We hope scholars working in different fields, after getting a glimpse of the literature here, will be prompted to take up further study on the region. The present *Bibliography* lists books published up to December 2001, but we were able to add some titles published up to March 2002 at the time of going to the press. This *Bibliography* also includes material on the North-East available in our Oral History and Manuscript Archives. We have tried to make the *Bibliography* as user-friendly as possible.

I am thankful to Mrs. Kanwal Verma, our Librarian, for leading the team which compiled this *Bibliography*. She was ably assisted by other members of the staff, including Shri Jagdish Chander Verma, Shri N.C. Mahajan, Mrs. Shashi Anand, Mrs. Kiran Hura and Mrs. Seema Mathur. Mrs. Seema Chugh, Shri Kailash Chand and Shri Raj Mahendra Yadav typed the manuscript. I am grateful to the Oral History and Manuscripts Divisions, and especially to Dr. N. Balakrishnan, for their contribution in enriching this *Bibliography*, and the Research and Publications Division for seeing the volume through the press.

ABBREVIATIONS

A	...	Annual
abr.	...	abridged
app.	...	appendix
Apr	...	April
assit.	...	assisted
Aug	...	August
bibl.	...	bibliography
Co.	...	Company
comp.	...	compiler
Corp	...	Corporation
Dec	...	December
ed.	...	edition / editor
enl.	...	enlarged
Feb	...	February
HY	...	Half Yearly
illus.	...	illustrations
Jan	...	January
Jul	...	July
Jun	...	June
Mar	...	March
May	...	May
n.d.	...	no date (of publication)
n.p.	...	no place (of publication)
no. / nos.	...	number / numbers
Nov	...	November
Oct	...	October
p.	...	page / pages
pref.	...	preface
pseud.	...	pseudonym
pt.	...	part
Pub.	...	Publishing
Q	...	Quarterly
rev.	...	revised / reviser
Sep	...	September
tr.	...	translator
v.	...	volume / volumes

DETAILED TABLE OF CONTENTS : BOOKS

NORTH - EAST INDIA -- General

	<i>Entry nos.</i>
REFERENCE WORKS	1-60
Bibliographies	1-17
Encyclopaedias	18-23
Serials	24
Dictionaries	25-46
Biographical	25-40
Language	41-46
Gazetteers	47-59
Arunachal Pradesh	47-49
Assam	50-53
Manipur	54
Nagaland	55
Tripura	56
Sikkim	57-59
Chronology	60
BIOGRAPHIES / AUTOBIOGRAPHIES / SPEECHES / WRITINGS	61-87
Bardoloi, Gopinath	62-66
Barooah, Anundoram	67-69
Barua, Brinchi Kumar	70
Barua, Hemchandra	71-72

Bezbaruah, Lakshminath	73
Elwin, Verrier	74-77
Goswami, Hemchandra	78
Medhi, Bisnuram	79-83
Nehru, B.K.	84
Saikia, Hiteswar	85
Sangma, Purno Agitok	86
Singh, Bhishma Narain	87
GEOGRAPHY	88-96
Research	90
Political Geography	91-95
Travel	96
HISTORY	97-177
Ancient Period	97-99
Medieval Period	100-04
Modern Period	105-51
Pre-Independence	105-10
Post-Independence	111-51
Research	152-54
Reorganisation	155-56
Regionalism	157-63
Civil Right and Duty	164
Archaeology	165
Election	166-68
Social History	169-73
Political Parties	174-75
Local Body	176
Administration	177

POLITICAL SCIENCE	178
Research	178
POLITICAL SOCIOLOGY	179-201
Political Development	179-88
Youth Movement	189-90
Ethnic Problem	191-201
ECONOMY	202-45
Research	211
Trade	212-13
Planning / Economic Development	214-26
Labour Problems	227-28
Transport	229-30
Industrial Economics	231-44
Agricultural Industry	233-44
Tea Industry	240-42
Forestry	243-44
Co-operative System	245
SOCIOLOGY	246-325
Research	246
Culture	247-49
Folklore	250-55
Customs	256-59
Social Pathology	260-62
Drugs	260-61
Crime	262
Demography	263-70
Social Change	271

Ecology / Environment	272-73
Social Groups	274-90
Child	274
Youth	275
Woman	276
Family	277-78
Rural	279-81
Urban	282-85
Refugee	286-87
Migrants	288-89
Handicapped	290
Social Stratification	291-93
Middle Class	291
Caste	292-93
Anthropology	294-325
Tribes	301-25
Jawaharlal Nehru on Tribals	320-25
LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SERVICES	326
FINE ARTS	327-29
LITERATURE	330
LINGUISTICS	331-33
RELIGION	334-46
Christianity	336-46
Missionary Movement	336-46
EDUCATION	347-50

ARUNACHAL PRADESH / NORTH-EAST FRONTIER AGENCY

GEOGRAPHY	351-55
Travel	352-55
HISTORY	356-97
Modern Period	356-86
Pre-Independence	356-76
Post-Independence	377-86
Research	387
Archaeology	388-89
Social History	390-92
Local Body	393-95
Judiciary	396
Administration	397
POLITICAL SOCIOLOGY	398-400
Political Development	398
Youth Movement	399
Elite	400
ECONOMY	401-09
Economic Development	404-06
Industrial Economics	407-09
Agricultural Industry	407-08
Small Scale Industry	409
SOCIOLOGY	410-84
Culture	410-11
Physical Character and Features	412
Folklore	413-16

Customs	417-20
Demography	421-32
Census	422-32
1961	422-24
1971	425-28
1981	429-31
1991	432
Social Change	433
Ecology / Environment	434-35
Social Groups	436-37
Woman	436
Rural	437
Anthropology	438-84
Tribes	439-84
Specific Tribes	441-84
Adis (Abors)	441-54
Akas	455
Boris	456
Daflas	457-58
Gallongs	459
Hill Miris	460-61
Idu-Mishmis	462
Khamtis	463-66
Lisus	467
Minyongs	468-70
Monpas	471
Nishings	472-73

Noctes	474
Ramos	475
Sherdukpens	476
Shimongs	477
Singphos	478-79
Sulungs	480
Tangsas	481
Wanchos	482-84
USEFUL ARTS	485
Games / Sports	485
FINE ARTS	486
LINGUISTICS	487-504
RELIGION	505-07
Hinduism	505-06
Buddhism	507
EDUCATION	508-10

ASSAM

GEOGRAPHY	511-20
Political Geography	515
Economic Geography	516
Travel	517-20
HISTORY	521-730
Ancient Period	521-23
Medieval Period	524-47
Modern Period	548-98
Pre-Independence	548-67
Post-Independence	568-98

Research	599-600
Language Policy	601-03
Federalism	604-05
Regionalism	606-16
Minority	617-21
Communalism	617-21
Civil Right and Duty	622-28
Freedom Struggle	622-28
Sources	629
Archaeology	630-32
Archives	633
Election	634
Foreign Nationals Issue	635-54
Immigration / Infiltration	635-54
Social History	655-61
Legislature	662-709
Legislative Assembly	662-74
Legislative Council	675-709
Political Parties	710-12
Asom Gana Parishad	710
Assam Congress	711
United Liberation Front of Assam	712
Local Body	713-18
Urban	713-16
Rural	717-18
Judiciary	719-20
Administration	721-30
Police	729-30

POLITICAL SOCIOLOGY	731-41
Social Movements	731
Political Violence	732
Political Behaviour	733
Youth Movement	734-37
Pressure Groups	738
Peasant Movement	739-40
Ethnic Problem	741
ECONOMY	742-862
Planning / Economic Development	743-47
Labour Problems	748-60
Transport	761
Banking	762-63
Public Finance	764-82
Budget	768-69
Tax	770-79
Expenditure	780-81
Local Finance	782
Industrial Economics	783-851
Irrigation	786
Plywood Industry	787
Bridge Industry	788-91
Oil Industry	792
Agricultural Industry	793-851
Land	799-820
Fruit Industry	821-22
Tea Industry	823-40

Forestry	841-51
Animal Husbandry	852-53
Fish Industry	854
Small Scale Industry	855
Handloom Industry	856-59
Co-operative System	860-62
SOCIOLOGY	863-1004
Culture	863-69
Physical Character and Features	870-72
Folklore	873-85
Social Pathology	886-90
Prison	886-87
Flood	888
Earthquake	889
Crime	890
Demography	891-941
Census	893-941
1881	893
1891	894
1901	895
1911	896
1921	897
1931	898
1941	899
1951	900-04
1961	905-23
1971	924-39
1981	940-41

Social Groups	942-59
Youth	942
Woman	943-46
Rural	947-54
Urban	955-59
Guwahati City	957-59
Social Stratification	960-65
Middle Class	960-61
Caste	962-65
Tribes	966-1003
Specific Tribes	977-1003
Bodos	977-78
Dimasa	979
Garos	980-82
Kacharis	983-85
Karbhis	986-87
Khasis	988-94
Lalungs	995-96
Mishings / Miris	997-99
Phakes	1000
Savaras	1001
Sema	1002
Tai	1003
Ethnological Groups	1004
Hindus	1004
LAW	1005-024
JOURNALISM	1025

USEFUL ARTS	1026-027
Games / Sports	1026-027
FINE ARTS	1028
Theatre	1028
LITERATURE	1029-046
English	1029
Sanskrit	1030
Assamese	1031-046
Poetry	1041
Drama	1042-043
Fiction	1044-046
LINGUISTICS	1047-048
Assamese	1047
Bengali	1048
RELIGION	1049-063
Hinduism	1049-058
Vaisnavism	1050-056
Saktaism	1057-058
Buddhism	1059
Christianity	1060-062
Missionary Movement	1060-062
Sufism	1063
EDUCATION	1064-073

MANIPUR

GEOGRAPHY	1074-075
------------------	-----------------

HISTORY	1076-1101
Modern Period	1076-094
Pre-Independence	1076-082
Post-Independence	1083-094
Research	1095
Sources	1096
Election	1097
Social History	1098-1100
Administration	1101
POLITICAL SOCIOLOGY	1102-104
Political Development	1102
Ethnic Problem	1103-104
ECONOMY	1105-109
Economic Development	1105-106
Labour Problems	1107
Employment	1107
Industrial Economics	1108-109
Agricultural Industry	1108-109
SOCIOLOGY	1110-167
Culture	1110
Physical Character and Features	1111
Folklore	1112-113
Demography	1114-139
Census	1116-139
1961	1116-126
1971	1127-136
1981	1137-138
1991	1139

Social Change / Development	1140-141
Social Groups	1142-144
Woman	1142-143
Rural	1144
Anthropology	1145-167
Tribes	1147-167
Specific Tribes	1147-167
Anal	1147
Chirus	1148
Hmars	1149
Kukis	1150-155
Maring	1156
Mate	1157
Meitheis	1158-160
Nagas	1161-164
Paite	1165-166
Zomis	1167
FINE ARTS	1168-170
LINGUISTICS	1171
RELIGION	1172-176
Hinduism	1172
Christianity	1173-176
Missionary Movement	1173-176
 MEGHALAYA	
GEOGRAPHY	1177-178
HISTORY	1179-1202

Modern Period	1179-193
Pre-Independence	1179-184
Post-Independence	1185-193
Election	1194-195
Social History	1196
Local Body	1197-199
Administration	1200-202
POLITICAL SOCIOLOGY	1203
Political Development	1203
ECONOMY	1204-207
SOCIOLOGY	1208-243
Culture	1208
Folklore	1209-210
Demography	1211-222
Census	1212-222
1971	1212-218
1981	1219-221
1991	1222
Social Groups	1223-227
Woman	1223
Rural	1224
Urban	1225-227
Shillong City	1225-227
Anthropology	1228-243
Tribes	1228-243
Specific Tribes	1230-243
Garos	1230-235
Khasis	1236-243

LITERATURE	1244
RELIGION	1245
Christianity	1245
Missionary Movement	1245
EDUCATION	1246-247

MIZORAM

HISTORY	1248-273
Modern Period	1248-266
Pre-Independence	1248-253
Post-Independence	1254-266
Research	1267
Regionalism	1268-269
Election	1270
Social History	1271-272
Legislature	1273
POLITICAL SOCIOLOGY	1274-276
Political Development	1274-275
Elite	1276
ECONOMY	1277-281
Economic Development	1280-281
SOCIOLOGY	1282-1302
Culture	1282
Folklore	1283
Demography	1284-294
Census	1285-294
1971	1285

1981	1286-292
1991	1293-294
Social Groups	1295
Rural	1295
Anthropology	1296-302
Tribes	1297-302
Specific Tribes	1297-302
Lakhers	1297
Lushai	1298-299
Mizo	1300-302
SOCIAL WORK	1303
RELIGION	1304
Christianity	1304
Missionary Movement	1304
EDUCATION	1305

NAGALAND

HISTORY	1306-353
Modern Period	1306-345
Pre-Independence	1306-311
Post-Independence	1312-345
Regionalism	1346-350
Election	1351
Social History	1352
Legislature	1353
POLITICAL SCIENCE	1354
Nationality	1354

ECONOMY	1355-357
Planning	1357
SOCIOLOGY	1358-402
Culture	1358
Folklore	1359-360
Social Pathology	1361-362
Poverty	1361
Rehabilitation	1362
Demography	1363-377
Census	1364-377
1961	1364-367
1971	1368-375
1981	1376
1991	1377
Social Groups	1378-380
Woman	1378
Rural	1379-380
Anthropology	1381-402
Tribes	1381-402
Specific Tribes	1384-402
Nagas (General)	1384-393
Angami Nagas	1394
Ao Nagas	1395-396
Konyak Nagas	1397
Patkoi Nagas	1398
Rengma Nagas	1399
Sema Nagas	1400
Zeliangrong Nagas	1401-402

FINE ARTS	1403-404
LINGUISTICS	1405-406
RELIGION	1407-408
Christianity	1407-408
Missionary Movement	1407-408
EDUCATION	1409

TRIPURA

GEOGRAPHY	1410
Travel	1410
HISTORY	1411-443
Modern Period	1411-427
Pre-Independence	1411-416
Post-Independence	1417-427
Regionalism	1428
Civil Right and Duty	1429
Military Service	1430
Sources	1431
Election	1432
Legislature	1433-436
Local Body	1437-438
Administration	1439-443
POLITICAL SCIENCE	1444-445
Communism	1444-445
POLITICAL SOCIOLOGY	1446-448
Peasant Movement	1446
Ethnic Problem	1447-448

ECONOMY	1449-455
Labour Problems	1451
Industrial Economics	1452-455
Agricultural Industry	1452-455
Tea Industry	1455
SOCIOLOGY	1456-498
Demography	1456-487
Census	1457-487
1961	1457-467
1971	1468-473
1981	1474-487
Social Groups	1488-490
Woman	1488-489
Refugee	1490
Social Stratification	1491
Anthropology	1492-498
Tribes	1493-498
Specific Tribes	1498
Garos	1498
FINE ARTS	1499
Architecture	1499
Temples	1499
RELIGION	1500
Christianity	1500
Missionary Movement	1500
EDUCATION	1501

SIKKIM

GEOGRAPHY	1502-505
Travel	1503-505
HISTORY	1506-541
Modern Period	1506-531
Pre-Independence	1506-510
Post-Independence	1511-531
Numismatics	1532
Social History	1533-538
Monarchy	1539
Administration	1540-541
POLITICAL SOCIOLOGY	1542-546
Political Development	1543-545
Ethnic Problem	1546
ECONOMY	1547-549
Economic Development	1547-548
Industrial Economics	1549
Fuel Industry	1549
SOCIOLOGY	1550-590
Demography	1550-577
Census	1550-577
1911	1550-552
1931	1553-555
1951	1556-558
1961	1559-570
1981	1571-575
1991	1576-577

Ecology/Environment	1578-579
Anthropology	1580-590
Tribes	1580
Specific Tribes	1581-590
Bhutias	1581-582
Lepchas	1583-590
RELIGION	1591
Buddhism	1591
EDUCATION	1592-593

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BOOKS

NORTH-EAST INDIA

GENERAL

The North-East region is an important part of India politically and strategically due to its international boundaries with Bangladesh, Bhutan, China, Myanmar and Nepal. The region earlier comprised the states of Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Manipur, Meghalaya, Mizoram, Nagaland and Tripura, popularly known as the 'Seven Sisters'. These states constitute a homogeneous natural region of the hills, plains, valleys, flora, fauna and other related geographical features. It is the homeland of a large number of ethnic, linguistic and cultural groups. Recently, the state of Sikkim has been added to this region because of its proximity to the area and similar developmental problems.

REFERENCE WORKS

Bibliographies

- 1 Amar Kaur Jasbir Singh
 A guide to source materials in the India Office Library and Records for the history of Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan 1765-1950. London, British Library, 1988.
 viii, 187p.
- 2 Arjun Singh, *comp.*
 Political unrest in North Eastern India: a select bibliography, 1967-80; edited by D.N. Chakravartty. Shillong, Regional Documentation and Information Centre, North Eastern Council, 1981.
 109p. (North Eastern Council publication, no.15)

(Mimeographed)

- 3 Bhagawati, D.P., *comp.*
North East India: a select bibliography 1981-84; edited
by D.N. Chakravartty. Shillong, Regional
Documentation and Information Centre, North-Eastern
Council [n.d.]
xi,151p.

Updated version of a bibliography of North-
Eastern region brought out by North-Eastern
Council earlier; deals with the general socio-
economic and other aspects of life in the North-
East.

(Mimeographed)

- 4 Bibliography on North-Eastern Hill states upto 1982. [n.p.,
n.d.]
30p.

List of books and pamphlets.

(Mimeographed)

- 5 Bibliography on North-Eastern Hill states upto 1983. [n.p.,
n.d.]
29p.

List of books and pamphlets.

(Mimeographed)

- 6 Indian Council of Social Science Research. *North Eastern
Regional Centre (Shillong)*
Articles on North-East. Shillong, the author [1992]
xii,53p. (*Its bibliography*, no.8)

Contains articles on North-East India in the field of social sciences published upto 1989.

(Mimeographed)

- 7 Indian Council of Social Science Research. *Social Science Documentation Centre (New Delhi)*

Index to seminars on North-East, March 1975-April 1984 conducted by North-East India Council for Social Science Research, Shillong. New Delhi, the author, 1984.

viii,32,ivp. (*Its research information series*)

(Mimeographed)

- 8 Majumdar, J.M., *comp.*

Political unrest in Eastern Himalaya: a select bibliography. Raja Rammohunpur, Distt. Darjeeling, Documentation Cell, Centre for Himalayan Studies, University of North Bengal [2001]
xii,101p.

Lists articles published in newspapers and journals, seminars and books available in the Library of North Bengal University and in Documentation Cell of the Centre for Himalayan Studies. Contains material on different aspects of ethnic groups, migration, refugee problem, ethnicity, insurgency, terrorism, violation of human rights and many other related issues.

- 9 —

Sikkim: a select bibliography. Raja Rammohunpur, Distt. Darjeeling, Documentation Cell, Centre for Himalayan Studies, University of North Bengal, 1996.
xi,52p.

Compilation of articles, generally published in newspapers, journals, seminar proceedings and composite books.

- 14 Sen, Sipra
 Tribes of Meghalaya. Delhi, Mittal Publications,
 1985.
 xix,170p.,maps.

It is primarily a bibliography of the tribes of Meghalaya.

- 15 —
 Tribes of Mizoram: description, ethnology and
 bibliography, 1840-1990. New Delhi, Gian Pub.
 House, 1992.
 xvi,428p.,maps; illus.

It is primarily a bibliography of Mizoram but it also provides general information about the land and people of Mizoram.

- 16 —
 Tribes of Nagaland. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1987.
 xvii,283p.,maps; illus.

It is primarily a bibliography of Nagaland but it also provides general information about the land and people of Nagaland.

- 17 —
 Tribes of Tripura: description, ethnology and
 bibliography, 1840-1990. New Delhi, Gian Pub.
 House, 1993.
 xv,348p.,maps; illus.

It is primarily a bibliography of Tripura but it also provides general information about the land and people of Tripura.

Encyclopaedias

- 18 Bareh, H.M., *ed.*
 Encyclopaedia of North-East India. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 2001.
 8v.
 v.1. Arunachal Pradesh.
 v.2. Assam.
 v.3. Manipur.
 v.4. Meghalaya.
 v.5. Mizoram.
 v.6. Nagaland.
 v.7. Sikkim.
 v.8. Tripura.

- 19 Chatterjee, Suhas
 Mizoram encyclopaedia. Bombay, Jaico Pub. House, 1990.
 3 v. (xii, 790p.) bibl.

- 20 Chopra, P.N., *ed.*
 Encyclopaedia of India. New Delhi, Rima Pub. House, 1992-94.
 32v. bibl.
 v.14. Sikkim, by S.S. Chib
 v.15. Tripura, by S.S. Chib.
 v.19. Nagaland, by Majid Hussain.
 v.21. Manipur, by Majid Hussain.
 v.22. Meghalaya, by Brah.
 v.23. Assam, by Majid Hussain.
 v.31. Mizoram, by H. Bareh.
 v.32. Arunachal Pradesh, by N.S. Olaniya.

 v.31 & 32 are combined.

 v.1-13, 16-18, 20, 24-30 deal with other states and union territories of India.

- 21 Datta, Birendranath and others
 A handbook of folklore material of North-East India.
 Guwahati, Anundoram Borooah Institute of Language,
 Art and Culture (Assam), 1994.
 viii,428p.;illus. bibl.

- 22 Khanna, S.K.
 Encyclopaedia of North-East India: Arunachal Pradesh,
 Assam, Manipur, Meghalaya, Tripura, Sikkim,
 Mizoram, Nagaland. Delhi, Indian Publishers'
 Distributors, 1999.
 vii,724p.

- 23 Shashi, S.S., ed.
 Encyclopaedia of Indian tribes. New Delhi, Anmol
 Publications, 1994.
 12v.
 v.1. The tribal world in transition.
 v.3. Arunachal Pradesh.
 v.4. Assam and Manipur.
 v.9. Nagaland and Tripura.

 v. 2, 5-8, 10-12 deal with other states and union
 territories of India.

Serials

- 24 Assam. *Department of Economics and Statistics*
 Statistical hand book of Assam for the years...
 [Shillong, Assam Government Press, 1968-84]

 1967. iii,iv,218p.
 1968. x,iv,228p.
 1973. xii,iv,260p.
 1974. xi,iv,247p.
 1978. xiv,viii,286p.
 1981. xxii,xii,379p.
 1982. xxiii,xii,443p,4p.

(Microfiche)

Dictionaries

Biographical

- 25 Arunachal Pradesh. *Legislative Assembly*
 Who's who, 1979. Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh
 Legislature Secretariat, 1979.
 [viii]36p.; illus.

Contains biographical sketches of the members of
 the First Arunachal Pradesh Legislative Assembly.

- 26 Arunachal Pradesh. *Legislative Assembly*
 Who's who [1982] Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh
 Legislature Secretariat, 1982.
 [v]49p.; illus.

Contains biographical sketches of the members of
 the Second Arunachal Pradesh Legislative
 Assembly.

- 27 ———
 Who's who, 1985-87. Naharlagun, Arunachal
 Pradesh Legislative Assembly Secretariat, 1987.
 [ix]62p.; illus.

Contains biographical sketches of the members of
 the Third Legislative Assembly and Provisional
 Legislative Assembly of the state of Arunachal
 Pradesh.

- 28 Assam. *Legislative Assembly*
 Who's who, 1971. Shillong, Research and Reference
 Branch, Assembly Secretariat[1972]
 [v]v,60p.

Contains biographical sketches of the members of
 the Fourth Assam Legislative Assembly who were

elected in the general elections of 1967 and thereafter.

29 Assam. *Legislative Assembly*

Who's who, 1973. Dispur, Research and Reference Branch, Assembly Secretariat[1973]
[iii]iv,55p.

Contains biographical sketches of the members of the Fifth Assam Legislative Assembly who were elected in the general elections of 1972 and thereafter.

30 —

Who's who [1985-90] Dispur, Assam Legislative Assembly Secretariat, 1988.
[iii]v,131p.; illus.

Contains biographical sketches of the members of the Eighth Assam Legislative Assembly who were elected in the general elections of 1985 and the subsequent bye-elections held on 2 March, 1986 and 23 December, 1987.

31 Mizoram. *Legislative Assembly*

Who's who, 1986. Aizawl, Legislative Assembly Secretariat [1986] -
xiii,69p.; illus.

Contains biographical sketches of the members of the Fourth Mizoram Legislative Assembly constituted after the general elections held in April 1984; also gives brief information about state statistics at the end of the text.

32 —

Who's who, 1988. Aizawl, Legislative Assembly Secretariat [1988]
xiv,55p.; illus.

Contains life-sketches of the members of the First Mizoram State Legislative Assembly constituted after the general elections held in February 1987; also provides information about the ministers and senior officers of Assembly Secretariat.

33 Nagaland. *Legislative Assembly*

Who is who, 1967. Kohima, Nagaland Legislative Assembly [1967]
[iii]40,6p.; illus.

Contains biographical sketches of the members of the First Nagaland Legislative Assembly.

34 —

Who is who, 1969. Kohima, Nagaland Legislative Assembly [1969]
[iii]54,7p.; illus.

Contains biographical sketches of the members of the Second Nagaland Legislative Assembly.

35 —

Who is who, 1974. Kohima, Nagaland Legislative Assembly [1975]
62,5p.; illus.

Contains biographical sketches of the members of the Third Nagaland Legislative Assembly.

36 —

Who is who, 1977. Kohima, Nagaland Legislative Assembly [1978]
86,8p.; illus.

Contains biographical sketches of the members of the Fourth Nagaland Legislative Assembly.

- 37 Nagaland. *Legislative Assembly*
Who is who, 1982. Kohima, Nagaland Legislative
Assembly [1984]
92p.; illus.
- Contains biographical sketches of the members of
the Fifth Nagaland Legislative Assembly.
- 38 —
Who is who : Sixth House, 1987. Kohima, Nagaland
Legislative Assembly, 1988.
115p.; illus.
- Contains biographical sketches of the members of
the Sixth Nagaland Legislative Assembly.
- 39 —
Who is who : Eighth House, 1993. Kohima, Nagaland
Legislative Assembly [1994]
144p.; illus.
- Contains life-sketches and photographs of the
members of the Eighth Nagaland Legislative
Assembly.
- 40 —
Who is who : Ninth House, 1998. Kohima, Nagaland
Legislative Assembly Secretariat, Research and
Reference Branch [1999]
138p.; illus.
- Contains bio-data and photographs of the members
of the Ninth Nagaland Legislative Assembly.

Language

- 41 Braj Bihari Kumar
Kurukh kosh : Hindi-Kurukh evam Kurukh-Hindi.
Kohima, Nagaland Bhasha Parishad, 1981.
378p.

Kurukh is one of the languages of Nagas.
(Hindi-Kurukh & Kurukh-Hindi)

- 42 Braj Bihari Kumar and others
Hindi-Phom-English dictionary. Kohima, Nagaland
Bhasha Parishad, 1973.
[iv]100p.

Phom is one of the languages of Nagas.
(Hindi-Phom-English)

- 43 Bronson, M., *comp.*
A dictionary in Assamese and English; introduction by
Dr. Maheshwar Neog. New Delhi, Omsons
Publications, 1983.
xii,609p.

First published 1867.
Reprinted in collaboration with Asam Sahitya Sabha.
(Assamese-English)

- 44 A dictionary of the Tاراon language for the use of officers in
the North-East Frontier Agency administration: Tاراon-
English—English-Tاراon; with an introduction on the
people and the language. Shillong, Philology Section,
Research Department Agency [n.d.]
2pts. in one.(xx,67; 63p.)
(Tاراon-English- English-Tاراon)

- 45 Nissor Singh, U.
Khasi-English dictionary; edited by Major P.R.T.
Gurdon and others. Delhi, Cultural Pub. House,
1983.
iv,247p.

First published 1906.
(Khasi-English)

- 46 Walker, G.D.
A dictionary of the Mikir language. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1995.
2 pts. in one. (vii,462p.)
pt.I. Mikir-English.
pt.II. English-Mikir.

First published 1925.

Deals with the language of Mikirs who are numerically the largest among the Assam frontier races.

Gazetteers

Arunachal Pradesh

- 47 Dutta Choudhury, S.,*ed.*
Arunachal Pradesh district gazetteers: Lohit district. Shillong, Director of Information and Public Relations, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1978.
xix,262p.,maps; illus. bibl.
- 48 Dutta Choudhury, S.,*ed.*
Arunachal Pradesh district gazetteers : Subansiri; compiled by Ramendra Narayan Bagchi. Shillong, Directorate of Information and Public Relations, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1981.
[xx]338p.,maps; illus. bibl.
- 49 —
Arunachal Pradesh district gazetteers: Tirap district. Shillong, Director of Information and Public Relations, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1980.
xvi,238p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Assam

50 Hunter, W.W.

A statistical account of Assam; foreword by M. Horam.
London, Trubner and Co., 1879.

2v. (420,maps; 490p.,maps)

v.1. Districts of Kamrup, Darrang, Nowgong,
Sibsagar and Lakhimpur.

v.2. Districts of Goalpara (including the Eastern
Dwars), the Garo Hills, the Naga Hills, the Khasi
and Jaintia Hills, Sylhet, and Cachar.

Later reprinted in 1975 by B.R. Pub. Corp., Delhi.

(Microfiche)

51 India

[District and provincial gazetteers: Assam] Calcutta,
1905-28.

11v.

v.1. Cachar, by B.C. Allen. Calcutta, Printed at the
Baptist Mission Press, 1905.

Supplement. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Secretariat Press, 1914.

v.2. Sylhet, by B.C. Allen. Calcutta, Printed at the
Caledonian Steam Printing Works, 1905.

Supplement. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Secretariat Press, 1915.

v.3. Goalpara, by B.C. Allen. Calcutta, Printed at
the City Press, 1905.

Supplement. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Secretariat Press, 1914.

v.4. Kamrup, by B.C. Allen. Allahabad, Printed at
the Pioneer Press, 1905.

Supplement. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Secretariat Press, 1914.

v.5. Darrang, by B.C. Allen. Allahabad, Printed at
the Pioneer Press, 1905.

Supplement. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Secretariat Press, 1915.

- v.6. Nowgong, by B.C. Allen. Calcutta, Printed at the City Press, 1905.
Supplement. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Press, 1915.
- v.7. Sibsagar, by B.C. Allen. Allahabad, Printed at the Pioneer Press, 1906.
Supplement. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Press, 1915.
- v.8. Lakhimpur, by B.C. Allen. Calcutta, Printed at the City Press, 1905.
Supplement. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Press, 1916.
- v.9. [pt.1] Naga Hills and Manipur, by B.C. Allen. Calcutta, Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, 1905.
[pt.2] Manipur, by B.C. Allen. Calcutta, Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, 1905.
Supplement. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Press, 1914.
- v.10. [pt.1] The Khasi and Jaintia Hills, the Garo Hills and the Lushai Hills, by B.C. Allen. Allahabad, Printed at the Pioneer Press, 1906.
[pt.2] Garo Hills district, by B.C. Allen. Allahabad, Printed at the Pioneer Press, 1906.
[pt.3] Lushai Hills district, by B.C. Allen. Allahabad, Printed at the Pioneer Press, 1906.
Supplement. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Press, 1915.
- v.11. [pt.1] Assam district gazetteers [The Sadiya Frontier: the North-East Frontier district of India] Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Press, 1928.
[pt.2] Balipara Frontier Tract gazetteer.
(Microfiche)

Shahabad, Bhagulpoor, Goruckpoor, Dinajepoor, Puraniya, Ronggopoor, and Assam... Delhi, Cosmo Publications, 1976.

v.5. (xxxii,351-713p.,maps; illus)

First published 1838.

(Microfiche)

- 53 Provincial gazetteer of Assam. Delhi, Cultural Pub. House, 1983.
vii,137p.

First published 1906 by Eastern Bengal and Assam Secretariat Printing Office, Shillong.

(Microfiche)

Manipur

- 54 Dun, E.W., *comp.*
Gazetteer of Manipur. Delhi, Vivek Pub. House, 1975.
[v]314p.

First published 1886 by the Superintendent of Government Printing, Calcutta.

Nagaland

- 55 Bareh, H., *ed.*
Nagaland district gazetteers: Kohima. Calcutta, Printed at Sree Saraswaty Press, 1970.
xvi,224p.;illus. bibl.

Tripura

- 56 Bengal
District gazetteers: Hill Tippera State. Calcutta, Bengal

Secretariat Book Depot, 1905.

21p.

Statistics, 1901-02.

(Microfiche)

Sikkim

57 [Bengal]

District gazetteer: Sikkim State. Calcutta, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot, 1905.

19p.

Statistics, 1901-1902.

(Microfiche)

58 The gazetteer of Sikkim: with an introduction by H.H. Risley and additional note by Jamna Das Akhtar. Delhi, Oriental Publishers, 1973.
[lvi]425p.; illus.

First published 1894.

59 India

District gazetteers: Sikkim; with an introduction by H.H. Risley. Calcutta, Printed at Bengal Secretariat Press, 1894.

xiv,xxii, 392p.,maps.

(Microfiche)

Chronology

60 Trivedi, V.R., ed.

Important events of Assam. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1997.

viii,362p.

BIOGRAPHIES / AUTOBIOGRAPHIES SPEECHES / WRITINGS

- 61 **Jagmal Singh**
 Poorvottar ke swatantrata senani. New Delhi,
 Prakashan Vibhag, Sookhana aur Prasaran Mantralya,
 Bharat Sarkar, 1999.
 [vii]64p.;illus.

 Contains biographical sketches of twelve freedom
 fighters of North-East India.
 (Hindi)
- Bardoloi, Gopinath**
- 62 **Baruah, Lily Mazinder, ed.**
 Lokopriya Gopinath Bordoloi: an architect of modern
 India. New Delhi, Gyan Pub. House, 1992.
 xvii,294p.; illus.

 Collection of speeches and articles of Gopinath
 Bardoloi; also contains obituaries published on his
 death.
- 63 **Bhattacharyya, Birendra Kumar**
 Gopinath Bardoloi. New Delhi, Publications Division,
 1986.
 [ix]109p.; illus. (Builders of modern India)

 Account of life and activities of a well-known leader
 of Assam who played an important role during the
 thirties and forties of the twentieth century.
- 64 —
 Gopinath Bardoloi. New Delhi, Prakashan Vibhag,
 Sookhana aur Prasaran Mantralaya, Bharat Sarkar,
 1991.
 [ix]102p.; illus. (Adhunik Bharat ke nirmata)
 (Hindi)

- 65 Saikia, Nagen and others, *ed.*
 Lokapriya Gopinath Bordoloi birth centenary volume.
 New Delhi, Gandhi Hindustani Sahitya Sabha, 1991.
 xi,320p.; illus.
 (English-Hindi-Bengali)
- 66 Tripathi, Kamakhya Prasad and others, *ed.*
 Bardoloi smriti granth. Tinsukia, Akela Prakashan
 Mandir, 1952.
 320p.
 (Hindi)

Barooah, Anundoram

- 67 Sharma, Mukunda Madhava
 Anundoram Barooah. Guwahati, Anundoram
 Barooah Institute of Language, Art and Culture, 1992.
 [xii]102[5]p.
 Monograph on the life and works of Anundoram
 Barooah.
- 68 Shastri, Biswanarayan
 Anundoram Barooah. New Delhi, Sahitya Akademi,
 1984.
 94p. (Makers of Indian literature)
 Biographical sketch and appraisal of an Indologist
 from Assam.
- 69 —
 Anundoram Barooah; translated by Devanarayan
 Shukla from English. New Delhi, Sahitya Akademi,
 1987.
 94p. (Bharateeya Sahitya ke nirmata)
 (Hindi)

Barua, Brinchi Kumar

- 70 Barua, Lalit Kumar

Brinchi Kumar Barua. New Delhi, Sahitya Akademi, 1999.

76p. (Makers of Indian literature)

Appraisal of the life and career of Brinchi Kumar Barua, a scholar of Pali and Prakrit, a pioneer in research in Indian folklore, a distinguished teacher of comparative literature and a creative writer of Assam.

Barua, Hemchandra

- 71 Goswami, Jatindranath

Hemchandra Barua. New Delhi, Sahitya Akademi, 1987.

48p. (Makers of Indian literature.)

Biographical and literary appraisal of Hemchandra Barua, who is considered the father of modern Assamese literature.

- 72 —

Hemchandra Barua; translated by Narendra Sinha from Hindi. New Delhi, Sahitya Akademi, 1990.

46p. (Bharateeya Sahitya ke nirmata)

(Hindi)

Bezbaruah, Lakshminath

- 73 Bhuyan, Prafulla Chandra

Lakshminath Bezbaruah: influence of tradition on his writings. New Delhi, Cosmo Publications, 1995.

ix, 368p. bibl.

Biographical account of Lakshminath Bezbaruah, a litterateur ; also evaluates his contribution towards the growth and development of Assamese literature.

Elwin, Verrier

74 Elwin, Verrier

The tribal world of Verrier Elwin: an autobiography. London, Oxford University Press, 1964. xii,356p.; illus.

75 —

Verrier Elwin, philanthropologist: selected writings; edited by Nari Rustomji. New Delhi, Oxford University Press, 1989. xiii,385p.;illus. bibl.

Anthology basically contains the writings of Verrier Elwin as an anthropologist and sociologist but it also reflects his many-sidedness as a poet, essayist, art-connoisseur, photographer, scholar-administrator and political worker. The bibliography lists the writings and articles of Verrier Elwin published between 1924 and 1976.

76 O'Connor, Daniel

A liberating force and a friend: the life and work of Din Sevak Verrier Elwin. Shillong, North-Eastern Hill University Publications, 1996. [xii]60p. (Verrier Elwin memorial lectures, no.8)

77 Rustomji, Nari K.

Verrier Elwin and India's North-Eastern borderlands. Shillong, North-Eastern Hill University Publications, 1988. vii,82p. (Elwin memorial lectures)

Contains lectures delivered at North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong in 1986.

Goswami, Hemchandra

- 78 Sarma, Satyendranath
 Hemchandra Goswami. New Delhi, Sahitya Akademi,
 1994.
 55p. (Makers of Indian literature)
- Brief account of life and appraisal of one of the
 pioneers of the modern Assamese literature.

Medhi, Bisnuram

- 79 Sri Bisnuram Medhi Abhinandan Samaroh Samiti (*Gauhati*)
 78th birth anniversary of Sri Bisnuram Medhi souvenir,
 1966. [n.p., n.d.]
 64p.; illus.
- 80 Medhi, Bisnuram
 Assam elephants : speech by Shri Bisnuram Medhi,
 Chief Minister of Assam on the occasion of presenting
 an elephant of Assam to the President of India.
 [n.p., n.d.]
 23p.; illus.
- Highlights the importance of elephant in the political,
 social and cultural life of Assam.
- 81 —
 Speeches of Sri Bisnuram Medhi, the Governor of
 Madras. [n.p., n.d.]
 2v. (ii, 203; ii, 339p.)
- v.2 covers the period 1958 and v.3 1959-60.

82 Medhi, Bisnuram

Towards a fuller life: a collection of speeches delivered by the Chief Minister of Assam at the inauguration ceremonies of the five district councils of the autonomous hill districts, district council courts and hills and plains festival. Gauhati, Director of Information and Publicity, Government of Assam, 1955.

[iv]xii,67p.

Covers speeches delivered during 1952 and 1954.

83 —

Towards a welfare state; compiled and edited by Sri Iswar Prosad Chowdhury. Gauhati, Datta Barua [n.d.]
viii,247p.

Collection of selected speeches of Bisnuram Medhi, delivered on different occasions as the Chief Minister of Assam; covers the period 1951-57.

Nehru, B.K.**84 Nehru, B.K.**

Thoughts on our present discontents. New Delhi, Allied Publishers, 1986.
x,297p.

Collection of author's speeches and writings containing his views on the economic and political problems of India including those on the North-Eastern states of India.

Saikia, Hiteswar**85 Bora, Mahendra**

Hiteswar Saikia: the swooping sparrow. New Delhi, S.H. Publications, 1994.
224p.; illus.

Pictorial biography with critical appraisal of Hiteswar Saikia, a leading figure in the political theatre of North-East India.

Sangma, Purno Agitok

- 86 Sangma, Purno Agitok
 Into the third millennium: a speaker's perspectives.
 New Delhi, Lok Sabha Secretariat, 1998.
 xxi,472p.; illus.

Author's full name has been taken from p.1 of the book.

Contains author's representative speeches containing his views on issues of national and international significance including those of North-East India.

Singh, Bhishma Narain

- 87 Singh, Bhishma Narain
 Speeches of Shri Bhishma Narain Singh, the Governor of Assam and Meghalaya from April 15, 1984 to April 15, 1988. Shillong, Directorate of Printing and Stationery, 1988.
 v,xvii,499,8p.

GEOGRAPHY

- 88 Gopalakrishnan, R.
 North-East India: from a geographical expression to regional accommodation. New Delhi, Har-Anand Publications, 1995.
 299p.,maps.

- 89 Gopalakrishnan, R.
The North-East India: land, economy and people.
New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1991.
257p.,maps.

Description and analysis of the geography of the
North-Eastern region of India.

Research

- 90 Bhagabati, Abani K. and Kar, Bimal K.
Survey of research in geography on North East India,
1970-1990. New Delhi, Regency Publications, 1999.
vii,75p.

Political Geography

- 91 Bright, J.S.
Guide to North-East: the unknown land of enchantment.
New Delhi, Parichay Overseas, 1983.
118p.

- 92 Gaur, Virendra Kumar
Aparichit parichay [poorvottar Bharat] Delhi, Sunil
Sahitya Sadan, 1998.
144p.

(Hindi)

- 93 Gopalakrishnan, R.
Ideology, autonomy and integration in the North-East
India: issues in political geography. Guwahati, Omsons
Publications, 1990.
[viii]107p.,maps.

- 94 —
Political geography of India's North East. New Delhi,
Vikas Pub House, 1991.
256p.,maps.

- 95 Hazarika, Joysankar
 Geopolitics of North East India: a strategical study.
 New Delhi, Gyan Pub. House, 1996.
 xiv,155p.,maps. bibl.

Travel

- 96 Acharyya, N.N.
 North East as viewed by foreigners. Gauhati, Omsons
 Publications, 1985.
 x,ix,211p.

Describes briefly the accounts of North-East India
 given by the Greek, Chinese, Arabian, Persian,
 Portuguese, Italian and British travellers.

HISTORY

Ancient Period

- 97 Basak, Radhagovinda
 The history of North-Eastern India: extending from the
 foundation of the Gupta Empire to the rise of the Pala
 dynasty of Bengal, c.A.D. 320-760. Rev and enl. ed.
 Calcutta, Sambodhi Publications, 1967.
 xv, 432p.

First published 1934.

Also contains a table of kings, c.320-760 A.D.

- 98 Fick, Richard
 The social organisation in North-East India in Buddha's
 time; translated by Shishirkumar Maitra. Calcutta,
 University of Calcutta, 1920.
 xii,xvii,365p.

Account of the social conditions of North-East
India of Buddha's time.

99 Singh, Madan Mohan

Life in North-Eastern India in pre-Mauryan times: with
special reference to c.600 B.C.-325 B.C. Delhi,
Motilal Banarsidass, 1967.
xxv,308p. bibl.

Based on author's thesis submitted to Patna University
in 1957 for the degree of Ph.D.; presents the social,
religious and economic aspects of life in North-East
India.

RR

Medieval Period

016.9541

P2

100 Bhattacharjee, J.B.

Social and polity formations in pre-colonial North-East
India: the Barak Valley experience. New Delhi, Vikas
Pub. House, 1991.
180p. bibl.

101 Bhattacharyya, Sudhindra Nath

A history of Mughal North-East Frontier policy : being
a study of the political relation of the Mughal Empire
with Koch Bihar, Kamrup and Assam. Calcutta, R.N.
Bhattacharya; sold by R.N. Punthi-Pustak, 1994.
[viii] xxiii,434p.,map. bibl.

First published 1929.

102 Dutta, S.C.

The North-East and the Mughals, 1661-1714. Delhi,
D.K. Publications, 1984.
xv,302p.,map. bibl.

Provides a comprehensive and critical analysis of
the Mughal relations with North-East India in a

common perspective for the whole region from 1661-1714, i.e. from Mir Jumla's campaign to the death of Rudra Singh.

103 Guha, Amalendu

Medieval Northeast India: polity, society and economy, 1200-1750 A.D. Calcutta, Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, 1978.

[vii]55p.,maps. bibl. (Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, occasional paper, no.19)

Later published in modified form in the *Cambridge Economic History of India*, v.1.

(Mimeographed)

104 Nath, D.

History of the Koch Kingdom, c.1515-1615. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1989.

xvi,241p.; illus. bibl.

Based on author's thesis submitted to Dibrugarh University in 1983 for the degree of Ph.D.; deals with the socio-political life of the lower Brahmaputra Valley during 16th and 17th centuries.

Modern Period

Pre- Independence

105 Barkataki, Meena Sharma

British administration in North East India, 1826-1874: a study of their social policy. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1985.

[xiv]300p.,map. bibl.

Based on author's thesis titled *British Social Policy in Assam (1826-1874): a Study of Some of its Aspects in the Brahmaputra Valley* submitted to

University of Poona in 1983 for the degree of Ph.D.

- 106 Barooah, Nirode K.
David Scott in North-East India 1802-1831: a study in British paternalism. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal, 1970.
xiii,278p.,maps. bibl.

Account of Scott's administrative career and his early background.
- 107 Bhattacharjee, K.K.
North East India—political and administrative history : a fascinating account of administrative experiments in the region during the 19th and early 20th century. New Delhi, Cosmo Publications, 1983.
xv,276p.,maps.
- 108 Dunbar, George
Frontiers. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1984.
[viii]320p.; illus.

First published 1932.

Deals with the problems of North-East frontier of India.
- 109 Kumar, B.B.
Trends of British annexation of North-East India. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1994.
vii,120p.
- 110 Pemberton, R. Boileau
Report on the Eastern Frontier of British India; with a supplement by Dr. Bayfield. Gauhati, Department of Historical and Antiquarian Studies in Assam, 1966.
xxxiii,269,123,1lxxiip. (supplement)

First published 1835.

Deals with the physical, anthropological, economic and political conditions of the people inhabiting a large area including Assam, Manipur, Arracan, kingdom of Pong, Ava and a few other places in Burma.

Post-Independence

- 111 Abbi, B.L., *ed.*
Northeast region: problems and prospects of development. Chandigarh, Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development, 1984.
[xi]361p.

Contains papers and reports of the proceedings of a seminar on North-East region held in April, 1981; deals with the social, economic, cultural and political development in the region with special reference to Assam Movement, the issue of foreigners, etc.
- 112 Barpujari, H.K.
India's North-East: problems, policies and prospects since independence. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 1998.
xv, 185p. bibl.
- 113 Baveja, J.D.
New horizons of North East. Gauhati, Western Book Depot, 1982.
vi, 152p.; illus.
- 114 Bhatt, Sudhakar
The challenge of the Northeast. Bombay, Popular Prakashan, 1975.
xi, 146p., maps.

- 115 **Bhattacharjee, J.B., ed.**
 Social tension in North-East India. Calcutta, Research
 India Publications, 1982.
 vi,208p.
- Collection of papers presented in a colloquium
 organised by North-East India Council for Social
 Science Research, in collaboration with North-
 Eastern Regional Centre of Indian Council of
 Social Science Research at Shillong on 27-28
 June, 1980.
- 116 —
 Studies in the history of North-East India : essays in
 honour of Professor H.K. Barpujari. Shillong, North-
 Eastern Hill University Publications, 1986.
 xxiv,266p.,map; illus.
- 117 **Bhattacharya, Sanjukta Banerji and Das, Rochona, ed.**
 Perspectives on India's Northeast. Calcutta, Bibhasa,
 1998.
 [vi]xv,139p.,map.
- 118 **Bhattacharyya, Bhubaneswar**
 The troubled border: some facts about boundary
 disputes between Assam-Nagaland, Assam-Arunachal
 Pradesh, Assam-Meghalaya and Assam-Mizoram.
 Guwahati, Lawyer's Book Stall, 1995.
 [xiii]388p. bibl.
- 119 **Bhaumik, Subir**
 Insurgent crossfire: North-East India. New Delhi,
 Lancer Publishers, 1996.
 viii,360p. bibl.
- 120 **Bose, Manilal**
 Historical and constitutional documents of North-
 Eastern India, 1824-1973. Delhi, Concept Pub.
 Co., 1979.
 378p.

- 121 Chaube, S.K.
Hill politics in Northeast India. 2nd ed.. New Delhi,
Orient Longman, 1999.
x,292p. bibl.

First published 1973.
- 122 Chib, Sukhdev Singh
North-Eastern India. New Delhi, Ess Ess
Publications, 1984.
vii,328p.; illus. bibl. (Caste, tribes and culture of
India, v.8)

Deals with the geo-socio-economic aspects of
different states of the North-East region.
- 123 Choudhury, Paramesh
North East: the cradle of the Chinese nation. Calcutta,
the author, 1995.
625p.
- 124 Datta, P.S.
Northeast as I see it. New Delhi, Omsons
Publications, 1994.
ix,66p.
- 125 —, *ed.*
The North-East and the Indian state: paradoxes of a
periphery. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1995.
xvii,369p. bibl.
- 126 Datta Ray, B., *ed.*
North-East India 2000 A.D.: perspective for futurology.
New Delhi, Deep and Deep Publications, 1987.
260p.

- 127 Ghosh, S.K.
India's North-East Frontier: fifty turbulent years.
Titagarh, Linkman Publication, 1997.
[x]353p. bibl.
- 128 — and Chopra, Prabha
Echoes from North-Eastern India. New Delhi, S.
Chand, 1980.
121p.,map.
- 129 Ghosh, Subir
Frontier travails: Northeast, the politics of a mess.
Delhi, Macmillan India, 2001.
xv,320p.

Includes study of the seven states of North-East;
Sikkim has been excluded on the basis that it is
neither geographically contiguous nor historically
linked to the region known as North-East.
- 130 Gill, K.P.S., *ed.*
Terror and containment perspectives of India's internal
security. New Delhi, Gyan Pub. House, 2001.
368p.

"Security and development in India's Northeast: an
alternative perspective, by Ajay Sahni and J. George":
p.295-318.
- 131 Gopalakrishnan, R.
Insurgent North-Eastern Region of India. New Delhi,
Vikas Pub. House, 1995.
xvi,188p.,maps.
- 132 Horam, M.
North East India: a profile. New Delhi, Cosmo
Publications, 1990.
vii,223p.

- 139 Misra, Udayon
North-East India: quest for identity, a collection of essays on socio-political topics. Guwahati, Omsons Publications 1988.
xvi, 189p.
- 140 [Mittra, Rathin and Das Gupta, Barun, *ed.*]
A common perspective for North-East India: speeches and papers of national seminar on Hill people of the North-Eastern India, held in Calcutta from 3-6 December 1966; with general introduction by Shri Pannalal Das Gupta [and] edited by Rathin Mittra and Barun Das Gupta. Calcutta, Pannalal Das Gupta, 1967.
xvi, 257p.; illus.
- Deals with social, economic, cultural and political problems affecting the hill people who live in the sensitive areas of North-East India.
- 141 Nag, Sajal
India and North-East India: mind, politics and the process of integration, 1946-1950. New Delhi, Regency Publications, 1998.
ix, 125p. bibl.
- Revised version of author's talk delivered at Department of Political Science, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong, organised by Indian Council of Social Science Research, North-Eastern Regional Centre, Shillong as part of their Invitation Lecture series.
- 142 North East India History Association (*Shillong*)
Proceedings of the North East India History Association. Shillong [1981-2000]

- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| First session, Shillong, | 1980. (viii,232p.) |
| Second session, Dibrugarh, | 1981. (viii,319p.) |
| Fourth session, Barapani, | 1983. (vi,258p.) |
| Fifth session, Aizawl, | 1984. (vi,287p.) |
| Sixth session, Agartala, | 1985. (viii,542p.) |
| Seventh session, Pasighat, | 1986. (viii,536p.) |
| Eighth session, Kohima, | 1987. (ix,634p.) |
| Ninth session, Guwahati, | 1988. (xi,581p.) |
| Tenth session, Shillong, | 1989. (viii,495p.) |
| Eleventh session, Imphal, | 1990. (vii,357p.) |
| Twelfth session, Jagoirad, | 1991. (xi,515p.) |
| * Thirteenth session, Shillong, | 1993. (viii,412p.) |
| Fourteenth session, Jorhat, | 1993. (viii,439p.) |
| Fifteenth session, Doimukh, | 1994. (viii,396p.) |
| Sixteenth session, Silchar, | 1995. (viii,415p.) |
| Seventeenth session, Aizawl | 1996. (viii,430p.) |
| Eighteenth session, Agartala | 1997. (viii,423p.; illus.) |
| Nineteenth session, Kohima | 1998. (viii,368p.) |
| Twentieth session, Dibrugarh | 1999. (viii,376p.) |

* Thirteenth session was postponed from 1992 to 1993.

143 Rao, V. Venkata and others

A century of government and politics in North-East India. New Delhi,
S. Chand. 1983-93.

5v.

v.1. Assam, 1874-1980.

v.2. Meghalaya, 1874-1983.

v.3. Mizoram.

v.4. Manipur.

v.5. Freedom movement, 1885-1947.

144 Sangma, Milton, S., ed.

Essays on North-East India: presented in memory of
Professor V. Venkata Rao. New Delhi, Indus Pub.
Co., 1994.

327p. (North-Eastern Hill University series, no.2)

- 145 Sarin, V.I.K.
India's North-East in flames. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1980.
x, 194p.
- 146 Singh, B.P.
North-East India : demography, culture and identity crisis. [n.p., n.d.]
72p.

Analyses the economic, cultural and demographic factors which have acquired different nuances in the wake of rapid modernisation in the region since 1950 and have a decisive say on the formulation of policies and the efficiency of institutions of governance in North-East India.
(Mimeographed)
- 147 Sinha, A.C.
North-Eastern Frontier of India: structural imperatives and aspects of change. New Delhi, Indus Pub. Co., 1994.
255p.
- 148 Stirn, Aglaja and Van Ham, Peter
The seven sisters of India: tribal worlds between Tibet and Burma; edited by Michele Schons. Ahmedabad, Mapin Publishing, 2000.
168p., map; illus.
- 149 Venkata Rao, V.
A century of tribal politics in North East India 1874-1974. New Delhi, S. Chand, 1976.
xi, 556p.

- 150 Verghese, B.G.
India's Northeast resurgent: ethnicity, insurgency, governance, development. Delhi, Konark Publishers, 1996.
xxi,475p.,maps.
- 151 Zeliangrong People's Convention
Memorandum on Zeliangrong homeland within Indian Union: submitted to Shrimati Indira Gandhi, Prime Minister of India. [n.p.,n.d.]
4,5,6p.,map.
- Memorandum dated 25 October, 1983 duly signed by Rani Gaidinliu, President, Zeliangrong People's Convention; also contains (i) Zeliangrong People's Convention—Assam, Nagaland and Manipur dated 25 October, 1983; and (ii) Declaration on Zeliangrong Homeland Tamenglong, dated 30 November 1982, as annexure.

Research

- 152 Sharma, Manorama
History and history writing in North East India. New Delhi, Regency Publications, 1998.
v,76p.
- 153 Singh, Jai Prakash and others, *ed.*
Trends in social sciences and humanities in North East India, 1947-97. New Delhi, Regency Publications, 1998.
xiv,155p.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

- 154 Syiemlieh, David R.
Survey of research in history on North East India, 1970-1990. New Delhi, Regency Publications, 2000.
vii,88p.

Re-organisation

- 155 Datta Ray, B. and Agrawal, S.P., *ed.*
Reorganization of North-East India since 1947. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Co.,1996.
439p. bibl.
- 156 Kumar, B.B.
Re-organization of North-East India: facts and documents. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1996.
x,362p. bibl.

Contains administrative and constitutional documents relating to North-East India.

Regionalism

- 157 Gurudev, S.
Anatomy of revolt in the North East India. New Delhi, Lancers Books, 1996.
xiii,187p. bibl.
- 158 Hazarika, Sanjoy
Strangers of the mist: tales of war and peace from India's Northeast. New Delhi, Viking, 1994.
xx,388p.,map. bibl.
- 159 Maitra, Kiranshankar
The noxious web: insurgency in the North-East. New Delhi, Kanishka Publishers, 2001.
xi,217p.,map; illus.

- 160 Pakem, B., *ed.*
 Insurgency in Northeast India. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1997.
 xi,375p.
- 161 —
 Regionalism in India: with special reference to North-East India. New Delhi, Har-Anand Publications, 1993.
 346p.
- 162 Sareen, H.K.
 Insurgency in North-East India: a study of the Sino-American role. New Delhi, Sterling Publishers, 1980.
 vi,96p.
- 163 Tarapot, Phanjoubam
 Insurgency movement in North-Eastern India. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1993.
 xv,254p.,map; illus.

Civil Right and Duty

- 164 Dhamala, Ranju R. and Bhattacharjee, Sukalpa, *ed.*
 Human rights and insurgency: the North-East India. Delhi, Shipra Publications, 2002.
 196p.
- Throws light on the issue of human rights and insurgency in the North-East from various points of view.

Archaeology

- 165 Verma, Atul Kumar
 Neolithic culture of Eastern India. Delhi, Ramanand Vidya Bhawan, 1988.
 xv,114p.,maps. bibl. (Heritage of ancient India,no.16)

Apart from Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, it deals with the Neolithic culture of Assam and also gives information about Meghalaya, Nagaland, Manipur, etc.

Election

- 166 Chaube, S.K.
Electoral politics in Northeast India. Madras, Universities Press, 1985.
ix,236p.,map.
- 167 Dutta, P.S.,*ed.*
Electoral politics in North East India. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1986.
xiv,214p.
- 168 Phukon, Girin and Adil-ul-Yasin, *ed.*
Working of parliamentary democracy and electoral politics in Northeast India. New Delhi, South Asian Publishers, 1998.
xvi,224p.

Anthology of papers presented at a seminar on *Working of Parliamentary Democracy and Electoral Politics in Northeast India* held at Department of Political Science, Dibrugarh University, Dibrugarh on 23-24 September, 1996.

Social History

- 169 Chakravartty, Dharendra Nath, *ed.*
The common quest of Assam, Arunachal, Manipur, Meghalaya, Mizoram, Nagaland, Sikkim, Tripura. Gauhati, Directorate of Information and Public Relations, Government of Assam, 1976.
[vi]141p.,map; illus.

Deals with the socio-cultural history of the different states of North-East and Sikkim.

- 170 Dube, Satyamitra
Seemant ki saptpadi: poorvottar Bharat ke sat pradeshon ke samaj, sanskriti, itihās, rajneeti se sambandhit sansmaranatmak nibandh, swadheenta ki swarnjayanti ke avsar par. New Delhi, Aravali Books International, 1998.
[xi]206p.
(Hindi)
- 171 Karna, Mahendra Narain, *ed.*
Social movements in North-East India. New Delhi, Indus Pub. Co., 1998.
240p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Social Movements in North-East India* with special reference to women, youth and religion, organised by North-East India Council for Social Science Research at Shillong on 26-27 August, 1994.
- 172 Nuh, V.K.
Struggle for identity in North-east India: a theological response. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 2001.
xiv,137p.; illus. bibl.
- 173 Sujata, Miri, *ed.*
Religion and society of North-East India. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1980.
xiv,122p.

Contains proceedings and papers presented at a seminar on *Religion and Society of North-East*

India organised by Department of Philosophy,
North-Eastern Hill University on 14-16 June, 1979.

Political Parties

- 174 Gassah, L.S., *ed.*
Regional political parties in North East India. New
Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1992.
x,246p.

Political parties have been listed state-wise.

- 175 Pakem, B.
Coalition politics in North-East India. New Delhi,
Regency Publications, 1999.
ix,158p. bibl. (Rajiv Gandhi Memorial RGI-NERC-
ICSSR lectures)

Local Body

- 176 Gassah, L.S., *ed.*
The autonomous district councils. New Delhi, Omsons
Publications, 1997.
xi,350p. bibl.

Contains papers presented at a seminar on *Autonomous
District Councils: the Sixth Schedule, Autonomy
and Development* organised by North-East India
Council for Social Science Research on 18-19 March,
1994.

Administration

- 177 Prasad, R.N.
Public administration in North-East India. New Delhi,
Vikas Pub. House, 1998.
xx,278p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Research

- 178 Gassah, L.S.
 Survey of research in political science on North East India, 1970-1990. New Delhi, Regency Publications, 1999.
 vii,92p. bibl.
- Deals with literature on general problems/issues of different states of North East India; also contains a short list of journals on North-East.

POLITICAL SOCIOLOGY

Political Development

- 179 Bhattacharjee, J.B., *ed.*
 Sequences in development in North East India: a study of tradition, continuity and change. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1989.
 xviii,292p.
- 180 Bhuyan, B.C., *ed.*
 Political development of the North East. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1989-1992.
 2v. (xvi,202p.;xv,198p.)
- Collection of papers presented at a seminar organised by Department of Political Science at Diphu Government College under the auspices of University Grants Commission in December 1987; covers a wide spectrum of changes that have taken place in North Eastern region.

- 181 Datta, P.S.
India's North-East: a study in transition. New Delhi,
Vikas Pub. House, 1992.
146p.
- 182 Dubey, S.M., *ed.*
North East India: a sociological study. Delhi, Concept
Pub. Co., 1978.
ix,426p.
- Contains selected papers presented at a seminar
on *Sociological Perspectives on North East
India* organised by Department of Sociology and
Centre of Sociological Study of the Frontier Region
of Dibrugarh University in collaboration with North
East India Sociological Association at Dibrugarh
in March 1975.
- 183 Misra, Udayon, *ed.*
Nation building and development in North East India.
Guwahati, Purbanchal Prakash. 1991.
[xi]228p.
- 184 Saha, Sudhanshu Bikash, *ed.*
Tribes of North East India: spectrum of changes.
Agartala, Rupali Publishing, 1987.
ii,xi,200,iiip.; illus.
- Collection of articles by distinguished scholars.
- 185 Sarkar, Jayanta and Datta Ray, B., *ed.*
Social and political institutions of the hill people of
North-East India. Calcutta, Anthropological Survey
of India, 1990.
x,230p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on
Social and Political Institutions of the Hill

People of North-East India at Shillong on 4-5 July, 1977, jointly organised by Anthropological Survey of India and North-East Omdoa Council for Social Science Research.

- 186 Singh, B.P.
The problem of change: a study of North-East India. Delhi, Oxford University Press, 1987.
xii,222p. bibl.
- 187 Sinha, A.P., ed.
Changing North-East India. Ludhiana, Gagan Publishers, 1986.
92p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Changing North-East India: a Multi-dimensional Study* held at Shillong on 30 June, 1984, coinciding with the decennial celebration of North-East India Council for Social Science Research; deals with the social, economic and political changes of the region.
- 188 Venkata Rao, V.
A century of tribal politics in North East India 1874-1974. New Delhi, S. Chand, 1976.
xi,556p.

Youth Movement

- 189 Baruah, Apurba K., ed.
Student power in North-East India: understanding student movements. New Delhi, Regency Publications, 2002.
xi,259p.

Discusses the historical accounts of student movements in Arunachal Pradesh, Assam and

Meghalaya in the twentieth century with special reference to the ethnocentric tendencies of Bodo, Assamese and Arunachal communities.

- 190 Sinha, A.C., *ed.*
Youth movements in North-East India. New Delhi,
Har-Anand Publications, 1995.
221p.

Based on a seminar held at North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong, 27-29 March, 1978, sponsored by Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi; deals with the youth movements and youth problems in different states of North-East.

Ethnic Problem

- 191 Aggarwal, Kailash S., *ed.*
Dynamics of identity and intergroup relations in North-East India. Shimla, Indian Institute of Advanced Study, 1999.
vi,265p.

Contains papers presented at a seminar on *Dynamics of Identity and Inter-group Relations in North-East India* and panel discussion held at Shimla on 12-14 November, 1996; focusses on (i) questions of identity in relation to ethnicity, language and religion; (ii) inter-group relations; and (iii) directions for the future for policy makers, planners, etc.

- 192 Agrawal, M.M., *ed.*
Ethnicity, culture and nationalism in North-East India. New Delhi, Indus Pub. Co., 1996.
175p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Ethnicity, Culture and Nationalism: Problems in the Context of North-East India* held at North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong in September 1995.

193 Azam, Kousar J., ed.

Ethnicity, identity and the state in South Asia. New Delhi, South Asian Publishers, 2001.
xii,345p.

"India and its North East: the challenges of regionalism and migration, by Sanjoy Hazarika" : p.191-207.

"Ethnic politics in Northeast India: understanding elite conflict and political mobilization, by Girin Phukon" : p. 208-220.

"Identity claims: paradox of recognition and redistribution in North-East India, by Rajesh Dev" : p. 221-31.

"The outsider, the state and nations from below: North East India as a subject of exclusion, by Prasenjit Biswas and Shukalpa Bhattacharjee" : p.232-59.

"Big state-small nations: the experience of ethnic Nagas in colonial and postcolonial India, by Monirul Hussain" : p. 260-71.

194 Chaklader, Snehmoy

Minority rights: a sociolinguistic analysis of group conflicts in Eastern region of India. Calcutta, K.P. Bagchi, 1987.
xi,124p. bibl.

Deals with group conflicts and accommodation on the basis of case studies of the three states of Eastern India, namely West Bengal, Assam and Tripura.

- 195 Das, N.K.
Ethnic identity, ethnicity and social stratification in North-East India; foreword by Dr. K.S. Singh. New Delhi, Inter-India Publications, 1989.
323p. bibl. (Tribal studies of India series, no. T-134)
- 196 Datta Ray, B.
Tribal identity and tension in North-East India. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1989.
xi,65p. bibl.

Study of ethnicity among the tribes of North-East India during post-independence period.
- 197 Narahari, N.S.
Security threats to North-East India: the socio-ethnic tensions. New Delhi, Manas Publications, 2002.
257p.,maps. bibl.

Analyses the historical development of socio-ethnic tensions, causative factors contributing to the present state of affairs in the North-Eastern region, and their effect on national security and national integration; also suggests some options to bring peace and prosperity to the region.
- 198 Nibedon, Nirmal
North East India: the ethnic explosion. New Delhi, Lancers Publishers, 1981.
xix,220p.; illus.

Deals with the question of preservation of ethnic identity of the people in North-East India.
- 199 Pakem, B., ed.
Nationality, ethnicity and cultural identity in North-East India. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1990.
viii,388p.

Contains the proceedings of a seminar on *Questions of Nationalities, Ethnicity and Cultural Identity in the Context of North-East India* organised by North-East India Council of Social Science Research, Shillong on 5-6 December, 1986

- 200 Phukon, Girin and Dutta, N.L.
Politics of identity and nation building in Northeast India. New Delhi, South Asian Publishers, 1997. xiv, 193p.
- 201 Singh, K.S.
Ethnicity, identity and development: the fourth Verrier Elwin Memorial Lecture, 1985, the North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong, 12-14 September, 1985. New Delhi, Manohar Publications, 1990. [iii]44p.
- Discusses the relationship of ethnicity and society in the context of North-East India; also evaluates the contribution of Verrier Elwin and his role in the development of tribal people.

ECONOMY

- 202 Agarwal, A.K.
North-East India: an economic perspective. Allahabad, Chugh Publications, 1985. xiii, 443p. bibl.
- 203 —, ed.
Economic problems and planning in North East India. New Delhi, Sterling Publishers, 1987. xxi, 588p. bibl.

- 204 Bhattacharjee, J.B., *ed.*
 Studies in the economic history of North East India.
 New Delhi, Har-Anand Publications, 1994.
 xii,408p.
- Contains a number of selected papers on economic history out of the proceedings of the first ten sessions of North-East India History Association from 1980-89.
- 205 Das, Gurudas and Purkayastha, R.K., *ed.*
 Liberalization and India's North-East. New Delhi, Commonwealth Publishers, 1998.
 xx,306p.
- Collection of papers presented at a national seminar on *Liberalization, Identity and Economic Development of India's North-East* organised by St. Anthony's College at Shillong on 25-26 April, 1997; examines the impact of economic reforms on under-developed regions like India's North-East.
- 206 Eastern India: an analytical study. New Delhi, Oxford and IBH Pub. Co., 1982.
 vii, 136p.;illus.
- Survey of the economic problems and other issues of Eastern India and those of the different states of North-East.
- 207 Mahajan, V.S., *ed.*
 Emerging pattern of North-Eastern economy. New Delhi, Deep and Deep Publications, 1987.
 288p.
- Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Emerging Pattern of North-Eastern Economy*

held at Aizawl in April 1986; deals with different aspects of regional development and brings out the main issues that have emerged or likely to emerge as a consequence of such development.

- 208 Mathew, T., *ed.*

Tribal economy of the North-Eastern region: proceedings of a Seminar on Tribal Economy organised in March 1976 by the Department of Economics, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong and sponsored by the University Grants Commission, New Delhi. Gauhati, Spectrum Publications, 1980. xiii, 223p.

- 209 Sachdeva, Gulshan

Economy of the North-East: policy, present conditions and future possibilities. Delhi, Konark Publishers, 2000. xxi, 248p.

Revised version of a report originally submitted to North-Eastern Council of the Government of India. The study is concerned specifically with the economic development of the region.

- 210 Visva-Bharati. *Agro Economic Research Centre (Santiniketan)*

Abstract of economic and social statistics of East India. Santiniketan, 1957. vii, 152p.

Contains statistical data about two union territories—Manipur and Tripura—and the states of Orissa, Bihar, West Bengal and Assam.

Research

- 211 Srivastav, Nirankar
Survey of research in economics on North East India
1970-1990. New Delhi, Regency Publications, 2000.
ix,89p. bibl.

Trade

- 212 Das, Gurudas and Purkayastha, R.K., *ed.*
Border trade: North-East India and neighbouring
countries. New Delhi, Akansha Pub. House, 2000.
xvi, 295p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on
*Border Trade in North-East India: Perspective,
Issues and Problems* held at Shillong on 14-15
December, 1998, organised by North-East India
Council for Social Research, Shillong.

- 213 Ganguly, J.B., *ed.*
Marketing in North-East India: problems of rural
markets. Gauhati, Omsons Publications, 1984.
xiv,216p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on
*Problems of Rural Market and Marketing in
North-East India* at Shillong on 16-17 April, 1982,
organised by North-East India Council for Social
Science Research, Shillong,

Planning / Economic Development

- 214 Adiseshiah, Malcolm S., *ed.*
Planning perspectives for the North Eastern and Eastern
Zone. New Delhi, Lancer Publishers, 1992.
viii,168p.

- 215 Ahluwalia, Shashi, *ed.*
Social and economic development in North-East India.
Delhi, Gian Pub. House, 1986.
ix,ii,57p.,illus.
- 216 Alam, Khorshed, *ed.*
Planning in North East India. New Delhi, Omsons
Publications, 1985.
xix,318p.
- Collection of selected papers presented at a
seminar on *Planning in North-East India:
Retrospective and Perspective* held at Shillong
on 21-23 April, 1983, organised by North East
India Council for Social Science Research,
Shillong.
- 217 Banerjee, Amalesh and Kar, Biman
Economic planning and development of North-Eastern
states. New Delhi, Kanishka Publishers, 1999.
xiii,441p.
- 218 Barua, Prafulla Chandra
Development planning of North-East India: agricultural,
economic, environmental, financial, industrial,
manpower and rural. New Delhi, Mittal Publications,
1990.
ix,333p.
- Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of
the book.
- 219 Datta Ray, B., *ed.*
Social and economic profile of North-east India.
Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1978.
xii,356p.,map.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on
Problems of Development of North-East India
held at Shillong on 14-16 March, 1975.

- 220 Deb, Bimal J., *ed.*
Regional development in North-East India: issues and
prospects. New Delhi, Reliance Pub. House, 1995.
[x]238p.,map.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on
*Problems and Prospects of Balanced
Development in North-East India and the Role
of North-Eastern Council* held at Shillong.

- 221 Ganguly, J.B.
Sustainable human development in the North-Eastern
region of India. New Delhi, Regency Publications,
1996.
xiii,92p. bibl. (Development and social change, no.3)

Based on the text of three lectures delivered by the
author at North-Eastern Regional Centre of Indian
Council of Social Science Research, Shillong in March
1995.

- 222 Mathew, T., *ed.*
North Eastern hill regions of India-problems and
prospects of development: papers presented at the
national seminar on Rural Development at the North
Eastern Hill University, April 1978. New Delhi,
Agricole Pub. Academy,
1981.
xi,164p.

- 223 Mathur, Krishna Mohan
Concerns and constraints in administration. Jaipur,
RBSA Publishers, 1991.
viii,203p.

" Constraints on development of the North Eastern Region": p.159-72.

Apart from author's reflections on administrative issues, it also deals with economic development of different states of North-East India.

- 224 Saikia, P.D. and Borah, Durgeswar, *ed.*
Constraints of economic development in North-East India: problems and prospects. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1992.
xv,159p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Constraints of Economic Development in North-East India* held on 10-11 March, 1989 by Agro-Economic Research Centre for North-East India, Assam Agricultural University, Jorhat, in collaboration with Indian Council of Social Science Research, North-Eastern Regional Centre, Shillong.

- 225 Samanta, R.K., *ed.*
India's North-East: the process of change and development. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1994.
x,198p.

Compilation of articles dealing with economic development of the region.

- 226 Thakur, Pankaj, *ed.*
Profile of a development strategy for India's North-East: in honour of Parameswar Sarma. Guwahati, Span Publications [1988]
[viii]182p.,maps.

Labour Problems

- 227 Jha, J.C.
Aspects of indentured inland emigration to North-East India 1859-1918: H.K. Barpujari Endowment Lecture [delivered at] North-East India History Association, 14th session, Jorhat. New Delhi, Indus Pub. Co., 1996.
206p. bibl.
- 228 Singh, Jogendra Prasad
Human resources of North-Eastern India. New Delhi, Inter-India Publications, 1982.
xii,212p.,maps. bibl.
- Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

Transport

- 229 Dasgupta, Keya
The formation of a transport network in an export-oriented economy: Brahmaputra Valley, 1839-1914. Calcutta, Centre for Studies in Social Sciences [n.d.] 53p.,maps. (Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, occasional paper, no.36)
(Mimeographed)
- 230 Mukherjee, Hena
The early history of the East Indian Railway 1845-1879. Calcutta, Firma KLM, 1994.
xiii,200p.,map. bibl.

Industrial Economics

- 231 Datta Ray, B. and Baishya, Prabin, *ed.*
Sociological constraints to industrial development in North East India. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Co., 1998.
273p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Sociological Constraints to Industrial Development in North-East India* in 1996, organised by North-East India Council for Social Science Research, Shillong; analyses the issue in social perspective based on field data of the contemporary divergent societies in North-East India.

- 232 Mali, Dharani Dhar and Deka, Phani
Industrial development in North East India. Guwahati, Omsons Publications, 1987.
xx,179p.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar.

Agricultural Industry

- 233 Alam, K., *ed.*
Agricultural development in North-East India: constraints and prospects; preface by B. Datta Ray. New Delhi, Deep and Deep Publications, 1993.
xxii,334p.

Collection of thirty-four papers presented at a seminar on *Constraints of Agricultural Development in North-East India* at Shillong on 2-3 July, 1990. The papers relate not only to North-East region as a whole but also to individual states of the region

- 234 Banerjee, Tarasankar, *ed.*
Changing land systems and tribals in East India in the modern period: report of seminar held at Santiniketan, 6-7 March, 1986. Calcutta, Subarnarekha, 1989.
[v]iii,174p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar organised by Department of History, Visva-Bharati; also deals with the land system of North-East India.

- 235 Bose, Manjula, *ed.*

Land reforms in Eastern India: papers and proceedings of a seminar held by the Planning Forum of the Jadavpur University from 4-6 February, 1978.

Calcutta, Planning Forum, Jadavpur University, 1981. xiv, 218p.

Apart from Orissa and West Bengal, it also deals with land reforms in Assam, Mizoram, Tripura and Nagaland.

- 236 Dutta, B.B. and Karna, M.N., *ed.*

Land relations in North-East India. New Delhi, People's Pub. House, 1987. xxiii, 242p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Land and Land Relations in the Hills of North-East India* held at Shillong on 28-30 May, 1981 under the auspices of North-East India Council for Social Science Research, Shillong.

- 237 Goswami, Atul, *ed.*

Land reforms and peasant movement: a study of North-East India. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1986. xix, 232p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Land, Land Relations and Land Reports in the Plains and Valleys of North-East India* held at Shillong on 17-18 April, 1984 under the auspices of North-East India Council for Social Science Research, Shillong.

- 238 Ramakrishnan, P.S.
 Shifting agriculture and sustainable development: an interdisciplinary study from North-Eastern India. Delhi, Oxford University Press, 1993.
 xvii,424p.; illus.
- First published 1992 by UNESCO, Paris.
- 239 Shukla, S.P. and Aggarwal, A.K.
 Agriculture in North-Eastern region. New Delhi, National Pub. House, 1986.
 xxvi,223p.

Tea Industry

- 240 Karotemprel, Sebastian and Dutta Roy, B.,*ed.*
 Tea garden labourers of North East India: a multi dimensional study on the Adivasis of the tea gardens of North East India. Shillong, Vendrame Institute, 1990.
 ix,413p.
- Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Tea Garden labourers in North-East* held at Sacred Heart Theological College, Shillong, on 25-27 April, 1985 under the joint auspices of North East India Council for Social Science Research, Shillong and Sacred Heart Theological College.
- 241 North East India Council for Social Science Research (*Shillong*)
 Problems of tea industry in North East India: papers of a seminar organised by North East India Council for Social Science Research, Shillong. Calcutta, Research India Publications, 1981.
 [vi]iv,154p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar held at Gauhati on 22-23 November, 1975.

- 242 Singh, Narinder K.
Role of women workers in the tea industry of North East India. New Delhi, Classical Pub. Co., 2001.
[viii]231p. bibl.

Forestry

- 243 Das Gupta, Malabika and others, *ed.*
Forestry development in North-East India. Guwahati, Omsons Publications, 1986.
xv,269p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Planning for Forestry Development in the North-Eastern Region*, organised by Department of Analytical and Applied Economics of Calcutta University Post-Graduate Centre, Calcutta.

- 244 Sinha, Awadesh Coomer
Beyond the trees, tigers and tribes: historical sociology of the Eastern Himalayan forests. New Delhi, Har-Anand Publications, 1993.
176p.,maps. bibl.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

Deals with the physical features, natural vegetation and pre-colonial economy of North-East India, British forest administration of the region in the 19th & 20th centuries, tea plantation and timber trade; also deals with the forest management in Bhutan.

Co-operative System

- 245 Mahalingam, S.
Tribal cooperative system: a study of North-East India. Jaipur, Rawat Publications, 1992.
ix,184p., bibl.

Examines the functional efficiency of successful and unsuccessful tribal cooperatives in selected North-Eastern states.

SOCIOLOGY

Research

- 246 Nikhlesh Kumar
Survey of research in sociology and social anthropology in North-East India, 1970-1990. New Delhi, Regency Publications, 1999.
vii, 57p. bibl.

Culture

- 247 Reddy, Vijay Raghav
Sanskriti sangam—Uttar Poorvanchal. Delhi, Kalinga Publications, 1994.
[viii] 114p.
Also contains a list of author's writings relating to North-East India.
(Hindi)
- 248 Vidyarthi, L.P.
Art and culture of North-East India. New Delhi, Publications Division, Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, Government of India, 1986.
[vii] 124p., map; illus. bibl.
- 249 Vivekananda Kendra (*Kanyakumari*)
Culture and tradition of the North-East: 19th November 1996, Sadhana Divas, Janma tithy of Swargeeya Eknathji Ranade. Kanyakumari, 1996.
unpaginated.

Folklore

- 250 Barua, Lalit Kumar
Oral tradition and folk heritage of North East India.
Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 1999.
vii,171p. bibl.
- 251 Choudhury, Kamal Narayan
Folklore in North-Eastern India. Calcutta, Punthi
Pustak, 2001.
xv,351p. bibl.
- 252 Goswami, Praphulladatta
Essays on the folklore and culture of North-Eastern
India. Gauhati, Spectrum Publications, 1983.
ix,174p.
- 253 Kondinya, Bhikshu
Poorvanchal ki lok kathayen. New Delhi, Prakashan
Vibhag, Soochana aur Prasaran Mantralaya, Bharat
Sarkar, 1986.
vi,72p.;illus.
(Hindi)
- 254 Sen, Soumen, *ed.*
Folklore in North-East India. New Delhi, Omsons
Publications, 1985.
xvi,233p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on
Folklore in North-East India held at Shillong in
November 1982, organised by North-East India
Council for Social Science Research, Shillong.
- 255 —
Tradition and folklore in North-East India:
commemoration volume of Professor Praphulladatta
Goswami. New Delhi, Uppal Pub. House, 2000.
xv,183p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Traditional Culture and Folklore in North-East India* held at Shillong in November 1966 in commemoration of Professor Praphulladatta Goswami, the first President of NEICSSR and the doyen of folklorists in North-East India who did the first-ever folklore research in Gauhati University.

Customs

- 256 Bhattacharyya, N.N.

Religious culture of North-Eastern India: H.K. Barpujari lectures. New Delhi, Manohar Publishers and Distributors, 1995.

x,159p. bibl. (North Eastern Hill University, history series, no.2)

Lectures delivered in June 1993 at North Eastern Hill University, Shillong; these sum up not only the traditional religious beliefs and practices of the hill people of North Eastern India but also draw its parallel in the Hindu religious beliefs and practices; trace the processes of Sanskritisation or Hinduisation of the people of the plains of North-Eastern India and discuss in detail the extent of their absorption into the Hindu culture; also discuss the existence of Buddhism in North-Eastern India.

- 257 Gohain, Bikash Chandra

Human sacrifice and head-hunting in North-Eastern India. Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, 1977.

xiii,102,ivp. bibl.

Study of the geographical distribution and cultural association of human sacrifice and head-hunting in Assam, Manipur, Tripura and the hill states of Assam.

- 258 Mahapatra, Mary D.
Tribal religion and rituals: accounts of superstition, sorcery and spirits. New Delhi, Dominant Publishers and Distributors, 2001.
[vii]361p.
- 259 Roy, Shibani and Rizvi, S.H.M.
Tribal customary laws of North-East India. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1990.
ix,204p. bibl.

Social Pathology

Drugs

- 260 Nagi, B.S.
Menace of drug addiction in the North-Eastern states of India. New Delhi, Uppal Pub. House, 1996.
xvi,120p. bibl.
- 261 Tarapot, Phanjoubam
Drug abuse and illicit trafficking in North Eastern India. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1997.
xxiii,229p.,map; illus.

Crime

- 262 Datta Ray, B. and others, *ed.*
Crime perspective in North-East India. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1986.
vii,111p. bibl.

Study of crime and rehabilitation of criminals in Assam and Meghalaya.

Demography

- 263 Bose, Ashish and others, *ed.*
Tribal demography and development in North-East India. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1990.
[viii]197[1]p.
- 264 Datta Ray, B., *ed.*
The pattern and problems of population in North-East India. New Delhi, Uppal Pub. House, 1986.
xv,433p.
- Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Pattern and Problems of Population in North-East India: A Multi-dimensional Study* held at Shillong on 7-8 December, 1984, and organised by North-East India Council for Social Science Research, Shillong.
- 265 — and others, *ed.*
Population, poverty and environment in North-East India. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Co., 2000.
412p.
- Collection of papers presented at a seminar organised by North-East India Council for Social Science Research, Shillong in 1996.
- 266 India
Census of India, 1961: demographic and socio-economic profiles of the hill areas of North-East India, by B.K. Roy Burman, and assisted by S.P. Thukral. New Delhi [1970]
3pts. (ix,519;iv,520-1100;[vii] cellip.)
(Mimeographed)

- 267 International Institute for Population Sciences (*Bombay*)
National family health survey (MCH and family planning): Northeastern states—Arunachal Pradesh, Manipur, Meghalaya, Mizoram, Nagaland and Tripura 1993. Bombay, 1995.
xxvii,334p.
- Gives socio-economic and demographic background of the North-Eastern states.
- 268 Mukherjee, Sanu and others, *ed.*
Demographic profile of North-East India. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1994.
[viii]135p.
- Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Population with Special Reference to North-East India* organised under the auspices of Population Education Club and Women's College, Shillong on 4 October, 1999 to examine the population dynamics in North-East India.
- 269 Mukherjee, Sudhansu Bhusan
The age distribution of the Indian population: a reconstruction for the states and territories, 1881-1961. Honolulu, East-West Center, East-West Population Institute, 1976.
xxii,257p.,maps.
- Contains statistical information about different states of North-East India.
- 270 Srivastava, S.C.
Demographic profile of North-East India; foreword by B.K. Roy Burman. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1987.
xix,343p.

Social Change

- 271 Saha, Sudhanshu Bikash, *ed.*
 Tribes of North-East India: spectrum of changes.
 Agartala, Rupali Publishing, 1987.
 ii,xi,200,iiip.; illus.

Collection of articles by distinguished scholars.

Ecology / Environment

- 272 Bhasin, M.K. and Malik, S.L. [*ed.*]
 Contemporary studies in human ecology; with a
 foreword by Abad Ahmad. Delhi, Kamla Raj
 Enterprises, 1998.
 xx,379p.
- “Ecological consequences of eucalyptus plantation in
 a man-made eco-system of the Brahmaputra Valley,
 Assam, by Ajit Kumar Bordoloi”: p.111-21.
- “Sikkim Himalayas: ecology and resource development,
 by Veena Bhasin and M.K. Bhasin”: p.217-54.
- “Socio-cultural and environmental factors of health and
 economy: a study among the Tai Khamyangs of Assam,
 by Indira Barua”: p.311-26.
- “Interaction of various evolutionary forces on a isolated
 ethnic group of West Garo Hills, Meghalaya, by P.K.
 Patra and A.K. Kapoor”: p.355-60.
- 273 Samal, Prasana K.,*ed.*
 Tribal development: options, proceedings of a national
 seminar, May 22-24 1996. Nainital, Gyanodaya
 Prakashan, 1998.
 xxii,568p.,maps. (HIMAVIKAS occasional
 publication, no.9)

"Casualty to environment: sequel to unsustainable development in Assam by K.C. Mahanta": p.28-48.

"Socio-economic and ecological survey of a high altitude rural ecosystem: a case study from Muguthang, North Sikkim, by R.K. Avasthe": p.68-77.

"Cultural dynamics, adaptation and change: a study of Apatanis of Arunachal Pradesh, by M.C. Behera": p.204-21.

"Work pattern of women in the rural farm and non-farm sector in North-Eastern India, by Nandita Baruah": p.346-57.

"Strategy for planned economic development of Mizoram, by Hmun Hre": p.472-79.

Social Groups

Child

- 274 Das, B.M., ed.
Children in North-East India. Calcutta,
Anthropological Survey of India, 1985.
73p.

Special issue of the *Bulletin of the Anthropological Survey of India*, v.31, nos.3&4, July-December, 1982.

Youth

- 275 Hazarika, Niru
Profile of youth organisations in North East India.
Guwahati, V.V. Rao Institute of Micro Studies and
Research, 1998.
v.1. Assam.(xv,316p.)

Woman

- 276 Downs, Frederick S.
 Christian impact on the status of women in North-East India. Shillong, North-Eastern Hill University Publications, 1996.
 [v]iv,97p. bibl. (Professor H.K. Barpujari endowment lectures)

Family

- 277 Bhandari, J.S., *ed.*
 Kinship and family in North-East India. New Delhi, Cosmo Publications, 1996.
 2v. (xv,443p.,map)

Presents an ethnographic as well as theoretical treatise on the variations of kinship systems in the seven states of North-East India.

- 278 Dubey, S.M. and others, *ed.*
 Family, marriage and social change on the Indian fringe. New Delhi, Cosmo Publications, 1980.
 xi,283p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar held in February 1977 at University of Dibrugarh, Dibrugarh, sponsored by Department of Sociology and Centre for Sociological Association on the occasion of its Third Annual Conference.

Rural

- 279 Mathew, T., *ed.*
 Rural development in India: papers presented at the national seminar on Rural Development at the North Eastern Hill University, April 1978. New Delhi, Agricole Pub. Academy, 1981.
 viii,199p.

Deals with the problems of rural development in North-Eastern region.

- 280 Saikia, P.D. and Phukan, U [ed.]
Rural development in North-East India. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1989.
vii,283p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Problems of Rural Development in North-East India* organised by the Agro-Economic Research Centre for North-East India at Assam Agricultural University in March 1986 as part of the Silver Jubilee celebrations of the Centre, 1960-85; attempts to understand progress and problems of rural development through multi-disciplinary approach.

- 281 Samanta, Ranajit Kumar, ed.
Rural development in North-East India: perspectives, issues and experiences. New Delhi, Uppal Pub. House, 1991.
xxiii,336p.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

Collection of 28 selected papers presented at a national seminar on *Perspective, Issues and Experiences of Rural Development in North-East India* organised by North-East India Council for Social Science Research at Shillong on 26-27 May, 1989.

Urban

- 282 Datta Ray, B. and others
Urban development in North-East India: potentiality and problems. New Delhi, Reliance Pub. House, 1999.
xix,233p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Potentiality and Problems of Small Towns in North-East India* organised by North-East India Council for Social Science Research at Shillong on 20-21 November, 1995.

- 283 Ganguly, J.B., *ed.*
Urbanization and development in North-East India: trends and policy implications; preface by B. Datta Ray. New Delhi, Deep and Deep Publications, 1995. xxi, 302p., maps.
- 284 National Institute of Urban Affairs (*New Delhi*)
Urbanisation and urban development policy issues of the North Eastern region. New Delhi, 1988.
2v. (iii, vi, 171; ii, ii, 66p.)
v.1. Main report.
v.2. Annexures.
(Mimeographed)
- 285 Sinha, A.C., *ed.*
Hill cities of Eastern Himalayas: ethnicity, land relations and urbanisation. New Delhi, Indus Pub. Co., 1993. 231p., maps. bibl.

Collection of papers presented at a workshop organised by Mokokchung Town Committee (Nagaland) as part of the town's centenary celebration in 1990.

Refugee

- 286 Roy, Sanjay K., *ed.*
Refugees and human rights: social and political dynamics of refugee problem in Eastern and North-Eastern India. Jaipur, Rawat Publications, 2001. 413p.

Based on papers presented at a national seminar on *Refugees in Eastern and North-Eastern States and Human Rights Violation* held at Department of Sociology and Social Anthropology, University of North Bengal on 3-4 March, 2000.

- 287 Thomas, C. Joshua, *ed.*
Dimensions of displaced people in North-East India.
New Delhi, Regency Publications, 2002.
xvi, 399p.

Based on the collection of research papers presented at a national seminar on *Human Movement and Settlement: Crises and Dimensions of Displacement in Eastern and North-Eastern Region of India* organised by North-Eastern Regional Centre of Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR-NERC) at North-Eastern Hill University (NEHU), Shillong on 12-13 July, 2001; it focuses on three vital issues, namely migrants, refugees and internally displaced persons.

Migrants

- 288 Ghosh, Partha S.
Migrants and refugees in South Asia: political and security dimensions. Shillong, North Eastern Hill University Publications, 2001.
[vii] 71p. (N.E.H.U.-N.E.R.C.-I.C.S.S.R. lectures, no.7)

Set of three lectures dealing with the issue of migration and refugees in the context of Assam, Tripura, Arunachal Pradesh, Mizoram, Meghalaya and Nagaland.

- 289 Hazarika, Sanjoy
 Rites of passage: border crossings, imagined
 homelands, India's East and Bangladesh. New Delhi,
 Penguin Books India, 2000.
 xviii,347p.,maps. bibl.

Handicapped

- 290 Sengupta, Keya and others, *ed.*
 Human disabilities—challenges for their rehabilitation.
 New Delhi, Reliance Pub. House, 2000.
 xii,212p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on
*Challenges of Human Disabilities in North East
 India : a Study of Human Ecology* organised by
 North-East India Council for Social Science
 Research, Shillong on 7-8 September, 1998.

Social Stratification

Middle Class

- 291 Datta Ray, B., *ed.*
 The emergence and rôle of middle class in North-East
 India. New Delhi, Uppal Pub. House, 1983.
 xvi,282p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar held
 at Shillong on 4-5 December, 1978 under the joint
 auspices of North Eastern Regional Centre of
 Indian Council of Social Science Research,
 Shillong and North-East India Council for Social
 Science Research, Shillong.

Caste

- 292 Castes and tribes on the tea-estates of North-East India. 2nd ed. Gurgaon, Vintage Books, 1989.
[ix]360p. bibl.

First published 1924 under title *Hand-book of Castes and Tribes : Employed on Tea Estates in North-East India*; compiled by Tea Districts Labour Association, Calcutta.

- 293 Munda, G.S.
Caste dynamics and tribal society: studies in marginalised communities. New Delhi, Dominant Publishers and Distributors, 2000.
[vii]307p.

Anthropology

- 294 Das, B.M.
Microevolution. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Co., 1981.
104p., maps; illus. bibl. (Ranchi anthropology series, no.4)
- 295 —, ed.
Contemporary anthropological research in North East India: Bulletin of the Department of Anthropology, Dibrugarh University, volume 3, 1974. Dibrugarh, Department of Anthropology, Dibrugarh University, 1974.
xiv, 172p.
- 296 Das, Farida Ahmed and Barua, Indira, ed.
Communities of North-East India: an anthropological perspective. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1996.
xvi, 228p.

Collection of papers presented at a national seminar on *Anthropology and Community* held at Department of Anthropology, Dibrugarh University, Dibrugarh on 12-13 November, 1992.

297 Kongsam, Saratchandra

Glimpses on the culture and biology of the people of North East India. New Delhi, Har-Anand Publications, 2001.

227p.; illus.

Collection of nineteen papers presented at a national seminar on *Man and Culture with Special Reference to North-East India* held at Department of Anthropology, Manipur University on 10-11 April, 1991.

298 Raha, Manis Kumar and Ghosh, Alope Kumar, *ed.*

North-East India: the human interface; foreword by Prof. B. Pakem. New Delhi, Gyan Pub. House, 1998.

469p.

"North-East India and Nehru, by Manis Kumar Raha": p.115-28.

Contains twenty-three articles of different types, from creation myths and prehistoric culture to the contemporary environmental, ethnic, bio-genetic and cultural situation in North-East India.

299 Sengupta, Sarthak, *ed.*

Tribes of North-East India: biological and cultural perspectives. New Delhi, Gyan Pub. House, 1994. xxiii, 263p.

- 300 Sharma, T.C. and Majumdar, D.N., *ed.*
 Eastern Himalayas: a study on anthropology and
 tribalism. New Delhi, Cosmo Publications, 1980.
 [ix]221p.,map; illus.

Contains essays presented in honour of M.C. Goswami; articles project an ethnographical, archaeological and cultural profile of North-East India alongwith an outline of the development of anthropological studies and research in this region after the establishment of Department of Anthropology at University of Gauhati, Gauhati.

Tribes

- 301 Bhandari, J.S. and Channa, Subhadra Mitra, *ed.*
 Tribes and government policies. New Delhi, Cosmo
 Publications, 1997.
 xxvii,430p.

"Approaches of Gandhi and Nehru to the tribal problem of North-East India during the colonial period, by B. Pakem": p.91-110.

"Tribals and forests of North-Eastern India: strategies for sustainable development, by A.K. Gangwar": p.305-21.

- 302 Bhowmick [Prabodh Kumar]
 Rethinking tribal culture in India. Kolkata, R.N.
 Bhattacharya, 2001.
 x,420p.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

Contains mainly three lectures delivered at the University of Mysore in 1994; also contains

chronological record of tribal revolts from 1776 to 1884/86 and list of Scheduled Tribes on p.374-78 and 379 -411 respectively.

- 303 Bose, J.K.

Glimpses of tribal life in North-East India. Calcutta, Institute of Social Research and Applied Anthropology, 1980.
292p.,map.

- 304 Chattopadhyay, Kamaladevi

Tribalism in India. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1978.
ix,302p.; illus.

"The Nagas of Nagaland" : p.80-94.

"Arunachal Pradesh" : p.107-23.

"The Khasis of Meghalaya" : p.142-59.

"The Lepchas of Sikkim" : p.213-23.

"The Lakhers of Mizoram" : p.224-40.

Attempts to interpret and depict tribal life on the basis of personal studies among the tribals when the author visited and moved amongst them to help and develop their crafts.

- 305 Das, S.T.

Life style— Indian tribes: locational practice. Delhi, Gian Pub. House, 1987-89.
3v. (xi,309;ix,269;xi,352p.,map; illus.) bibl.

- 306 —

The people of the Eastern Himalayas. New Delhi, Sagar Publications [1978] ✓
xvi,230p.,map; illus. bibl.

Study of three tribes—Dimasa Kachari, Mikirs and Zemi Nagas— of Assam.

- 307 Das, S.T.
Tribal life of North-Eastern India: habitat, economy, customs, traditions. Delhi, Gian Pub. House, 1986. xii,323p.; illus. bibl.
- 308 Fuchs, Stephen
The aboriginal tribes of India. Delhi, Macmillan Co. of India, 1973. vii,307p.

"The tribes in Eastern India": p.201-41. bibl.

Chapter deals with the Eastern part of India, comprising the states of Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Manipur, Meghalaya, Nagaland and Tripura, as also West Bengal and the Union Territory (now State) of Mizoram.
- 309 Ghosh, G.K.
Tribals and their culture in Assam, Meghalaya and Mizoram. New Delhi, Ashish Pub. House, 1992. 3v. (vii,143;vii,154;viii, 223p.; illus. bibl.)
- 310 Goswami, P.C., *ed.*
Socio-economic research in tribal areas. Jorhat, Agro-Economic Research Centre for N.E. India, 1972. xv,130p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar *Problems of Research in Tribal Areas*, organised by Agro-Economic Research Centre for North East India at Jorhat in February 1970; deals with the problems of field investigation in tribal areas.
- 311 India. *Army Head Quarters. Division of the Chief of the Staff. Intelligence Branch.*
North and North-Eastern Frontier tribes of India. Delhi, Cultural Pub. House, 1983. iv,249p.,maps; illus.

First printed 1907 at Govt. Monotype Press, Simla as vol.4 of *Frontier and Overseas Expeditions from India*.

Also contains a chapter on Sikkim, p. 38-62.

- 312 Karotemprel, Sebastian, *ed.*

The tribes of Northeast India; assisted by Deepali Danda. Calcutta, Firma K.L.M., 1984.
xiii,435p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *The Tribes of Northeast India* at Shillong in September 1980. The seminar was organised by Vendrame Missiological Institute attached to Sacred Heart Theological College, Shillong, in collaboration with Indian Council of Social Science Research; throws light on various aspects of the tribal culture of North-East India.

- 313 Lewin, T.H.

Wild races of the Eastern Frontier of India. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1984.
vi,352p.

- 314 Rowney, Horatio Bickerstaffe

The wild tribes of India. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1974.
xv,224p.,map.

"Tribes on the North-Eastern Frontier": p.148-95.

First published 1882 by Thos De La Rue & Co., London.

- 315 Sarkar, Sourindranath

Psycho-dynamics of tribal behaviour. Calcutta, Bookland, 1965.
[vii]x,167p. bibl.

- 316 Sengupta, Sarthak, *ed.*
Tribal situation in North-East India. New Delhi, Inter-India Publications, 1994.
272p. (Tribal studies of India series, no. T-170)
- Contains articles of reputed anthropologists, sociologists, economists, political scientists, folklorists, administrators, missionaries on the tribes of North-East India.
- 317 Singh, K.S., *ed.*
Tribal movements in India. New Delhi, Manohar Publications, 1982-83. New Delhi, Manohar Publications, 1982.
2v. (xvii,405;xvi,414p.,map) bibl.
- Collection of papers presented at a seminar; first volume contains the papers on tribal movements in the North-East and the second deals with tribal movements elsewhere in the country.
- 318 Sinha, Surajit, *ed.*
Tribal polities and state systems in pre-colonial Eastern and North-Eastern India. Calcutta, K.P. Bagchi, 1987.
xxvi,366p.,maps.
- 319 Talukdar, S.P.
The Chakmas: life and struggle. Delhi, Gian Pub. House, 1988.
xvii,225p.,maps; illus.
- Deals with the history, culture and social life of the Chakmas, a tribe residing in different parts of North-East India.

Jawaharlal Nehru on Tribals

- 320 National Conference on Minorities and Secularism, *Trivandrum, 1989.*

Theme papers. Trivandrum, Institute of Management in Government, 1989.
various pagings.

"Nehru and tribal development : outlook for the future, by Murkot Ramunny": item no.8,p1-20.

- 321 National Seminar on Nehru and Evolution of Tribal Policy, *New Delhi, 1989.*

Papers. New Delhi, Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, 1989. various pagings.

Seminar held on 20-23 September, 1989.

(Mimeographed)

- 322 Nehru, Jawaharlal

Statements made by the Prime Minister of India in the Parliament in English and its different Naga versions. Shillong, Assam Government Press, 1956. various pagings.

- 323 [Seminar on] Jawaharlal Nehru, Tribes and Tribal Policy : a Centennial Tribute, *Calcutta, 1988*

Proceedings of a seminar; edited by K.S. Singh. Calcutta, Anthropological Survey of India, 1989. [xi]138p.;illus.

Seminar held on 14-15 December, 1988.

Also contains Jawaharlal Nehru's letters to Anna Ornsholt, as appendix I, p. 115-18, and his selected speeches and writings on tribal issues, as appendix II, p. 121-35.

- 324 Shashi, S.S.

Nehru and the tribals. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Co., 1990. 98p.;illus. bibl.

Also contains Jawaharlal Nehru's photographs with tribals.

- 325 Tripathi, C.D. and Datta Ray, B., *ed.*
Jawaharlal Nehru and the disadvantaged. Shillong,
Department of Parliamentary Affairs, Government of
Meghalaya and North East India Council for Social
Science Research, 1992.
[vi]200p.

Contains thirteen papers presented at a national seminar on *Jawaharlal Nehru and the Disadvantaged* organised by Department of Parliamentary Affairs, Government of Meghalaya, and North-East India Council for Social Science Research as a birth centenary tribute to Jawaharlal Nehru on 25-26 September, 1989 at Shillong; highlights Nehru's commitment to social, political and economic uplift of the disadvantaged people such as tribals, scheduled castes and scheduled tribes and women.

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SERVICES

- 326 Jain, M.K., *ed.*
Library and information services in India: states and union territories, on the eve of new millennium; edited by P.B. Mangla, D.R. Kalia and Neela Jagannathan. Delhi, Shipra Publications, 2001.
xvi, 282p.
"Sikkim, by Ved Seth": p.103-11.
"Arunachal Pradesh, by V.K. Das": p.125-28.
"Assam and six states, by Alaka Buragohain": p.129-41.
"Mizoram, by C. Lianzama": p.143-45.
"Tripura, R. Ramasamy": p.147-51.

FINE ARTS

- 327 Battacharya, Dilip
 Musical instruments of tribal India. New Delhi, Manas Publications, 1999.
 240p.; illus, bibl.
- 328 Dasgupta, Kalyan Kumar
 Wood carvings of Eastern India. Calcutta, Firma KLM, 1990.
 xi, 159p.; illus. bibl.
- Deals not only with wood carvings of Bihar, Orissa, West Bengal and Bangladesh but also with those of Assam, Manipur, Arunachal Pradesh and Nagaland.
- 329 Datta, Birendranath, *ed.*
 Traditional performing arts of North-East India: the Assam Academy Review, special volume 1990. Guwahati, Assam Academy for Cultural Relations, 1990.
 [viii]228p.; illus.

LITERATURE

- 330 Bardoloi, Nirmalprabha, *ed.*
 Prachi: a literary digest of Eastern Indian languages 1988-89. New Delhi, Sahitya Akademi, 1997.
 [xiii]323p.
- Contains literary short stories and poems from different languages of Eastern India including Assamese and Manipuri.

LINGUISTICS

- 331 Dutta Baruah, P.N., *ed.*

Languages of the North East: Assamese, Khasi, Manipuri, Mising and Rabha. Mysore, Central Institute of Indian Languages, Ministry of Human Resource Development, Government of India, 1999. x,358p.

Contains papers presented at different seminars and workshops relating to five major languages of the region giving their grammatical descriptions.

- 332 Jeeni, C.E.

Poorvanchal Pradesh mein Hindi Bhasha aur sahitya: prachar-prasar aur vartman sthiti, ek moolyankan. New Delhi, Vani Prakashan, 1990. 240p.

Based on author's thesis submitted for the degree of Ph.D.

(Hindi)

- 333 Singh, Jai Prakash and others, *ed.*

Status of social sciences in the vernacular languages in North East India. New Delhi, Regency Publications, 2000. xvi,103p.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

RELIGION

- 334 Neog, Maheswar
Religions of the North-East: studies in the formal religions of North-Eastern India. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal, 1984.
ix, 176p.
- 335 Sen, Soumen, *ed.*
Religion in North-East India. New Delhi, Uppal Pub. House, 1993.
xi, 187p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Status of Religion in Tribal Areas in North-East India* organised by North-East India Council for Social Science Research, Shillong in February 1990.

Christianity

Missionary Movement

- 336 Becker, C.
History of the Catholic missions in Northeast India, 1890-1915; translated and edited by G. Stadler and S. Karotemprel. Calcutta, Firma K.L.M., 1980.
xii, 439p., map; illus. bibl.
- 337 Downs, Frederick S.
Christianity in North East India: historical perspectives. Delhi, Indian Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge and Christian Literature Centre, Gauhati, 1983.
xi, 309p., map. bibl.

Covers the period from beginning of the mid-nineteenth century to the present time.

- 338 Downs, Frederick S.
Essays on Christianity in North-East India; edited by
Milton S. Sangma and David R. Syiemlieh. New
Delhi, Indus Pub. Co., 1994.
270p. (N.E.H.U. history series, no.4)

- 339 Karotemprel, Sebastian, *ed.*
The Catholic Church in Northeast India 1890-1990: a
multidimensional study. Shillong, Vendrame Institute,
1993.
xxvii,576p. bibl.

Volume brought out to mark the first centenary of the
official establishment of the Catholic Church in North-
East India in the year 1890.

- 340 Leicht, Franz and Karotemprel, Sebastian, *tr. and ed.*
Early history of the Catholic missions in Northeast India,
1598-1890; with an introduction by Dr. J.B.
Bhattacharjee. Calcutta, K.L.M., 1989.
xxx,251p.,maps; illus. bibl.

First German ed. 1923.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of
the book.

Presents the history of the heroic and daring
missionary journeys to Tibet through Assam, first
undertaken by the French missionaries, the
martyrdom of Fr. Krick and Fr. Bourry and the
lonely struggle of men like Fr. Bory of the Milan
Fathers to preach the Gospel in North-East India
and take care of the few European and Anglo-
Indian Catholics of Assam.

- 341 Nuh, V.K.
 Struggle for identity in North-East India: A theological response. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 2001. xiv,137p.; illus. bibl.
- 342 Puthenpurakal, J., *ed.*
 Impact of Christianity on North East India. Shillong, Vendrame Institute Publications, Sacred Heart Theological College, 1996. xxiv,611p.,map. bibl. [by D. Pandanath]
- Collection of papers presented at a seminar held at Sacred Heart Theological College, Shillong on 28 - 30 September, 1994. The seminar was organized by Sacred Heart Theological College, Shillong, in collaboration with Department of History, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong.
- 343 Quarishi, Ferdaus Ahmad
 Christianity in the North Eastern hills of South Asia: social impact and political implications. Dhaka, University Press, 1987. xiv,71p.,map. bibl.
- Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.
- 344 Rao, O.M.
 Focus on North East Indian Christianity. Delhi, Indian Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1994. [vi]94p.
- 345 Sangma, Milton S.
 History of American Baptist mission in North-East India, 1836-1950. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1987-1992. 2v. (viii,304; viii,260p.) bibl.

- 346 Tungoe, Merithung
 Administrators, missionaries and a world turned upside
 down. Delhi, Indian Society for Promoting Christian
 Knowledge and Eastern Theological College, Jorhat,
 2000.
 xi, 139p. bibl. (Tribal studies series, no.6)

“Christianity in North-East India, 1972-1983”: p.52-
 75.

Apart from dealing with the history of Christianity
 in India, it throws light on the historiography of
 Frederick Sheldon Down; also contains a
 biographical sketch of Frederick, lists his
 publications from 1960-71, 1972-83, 1984-94
 and writings after 1995, p.109-24.

EDUCATION

- 347 Goswami, D.H.
 University administration in North-East India.
 Calcutta, Naya Prokash, 1982.
 [ix]409p. bibl.
- 348 Kumar, B.B.
 Higher education in North-East India. New Delhi,
 Omsons Publications, 1994.
 [viii]132p.
- 349 Malhotra, Nirmal and Mittal, Pratibha, *comp.*
 Educational research in North-East India: a source
 material. New Delhi, National Institute of
 Educational Planning and Administration, 2001.
 [x]373p.

Contains a survey of 304 research studies.

- 350 Pai, P.P. Gokulanathan, *ed.*
 Environmental education: a North-East India
 development perspective. Shillong, North-Eastern
 Hill University Publications, 2000.
 Viii,133p.

ARUNACHAL PRADESH / NORTH-EAST FRONTIER AGENCY

There are practically no records relating to the history of this area except some oral literature and a number of historical ruins found mainly in the foothills. Subsequent explorations and excavations have identified the ruins as dating approximately from the early Christian era. The historical evidence indicates that not only was the area well-known, but the people living here had close relations with the rest of the country.

Modern history of Arunachal Pradesh begins with the inception of British rule in Assam after the Treaty of Yandaboo concluded on 24 February, 1826. The area was popularly known as the North-East Frontier Agency (NEFA) and was constitutionally a part of Assam. However, because of its strategic importance, it was administered by the Ministry of External Affairs until 1965 and subsequently by the Ministry of Home Affairs, through the Governor of Assam. In 1972, it was constituted as a Union Territory and renamed Arunachal Pradesh. On 20 February, 1987, it became the 24th state of the Indian Union.

GEOGRAPHY

- 351 Sharma, N. and Shukla, S.P.

Geography and development of hill areas: a case study of Arunachal Pradesh. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1992.
x, 154p.

Travel

- 352 Furer-Haimendorf, Christoph von
Himalayan adventure: early travels in North-East India.
New Delhi, Sterling Publishers, 1983.
xv,243p.,maps; illus.

Revised and expanded edition of the book titled
Himalayan Barbary published in 1955 by John
Murray, London.

Account of travels in the mountains of India's
North-East Frontier Agency, now renamed as
Arunachal Pradesh.

- 353 Krishna Nath
Arunachal yatra. Bikaner, Vagdevi Prakashan, 2002.
144p.

Travelogue.

(Hindi)

- 354 Nanda, Neeru
Tawang: the land of Mon. New Delhi, Vikas Pub.
House, 1982.
xi,156p.; illus.

- 355 Negi, Dev Singh
A tryst with the Mishmi Hills. New Delhi, Tushar
Publications, 1996.
xiv,242p.,map; illus. bibl.

Contains author's personal experience of travelling
in Lohit Valley and other areas which provides deep
insight into customs, traditions and life style of
Digarus, Mijus and other tribes who inhabit the area.

HISTORY

Modern Period

Pre-Independence

- 356 Barpujari, H.K.
Problem of the hill tribes: North-East frontier. Gauhati,
1970-81.
3v.
v.1. 1822-42. Published by Lawyer's Book Stall,
1970.
v.2. 1843-72. Published by United Publishers,
1976.
v.3. 1873-1962. Published by Spectrum Publications,
1981.
- 357 Bose, Manilal
British policy in the North-East Frontier Agency.
New Delhi, Concept Pub. Co., 1979.
xv,236p.
- 358 —
History of Arunachal Pradesh. New Delhi, Concept
Pub. Co., 1997.
xiv,298p.,maps. bibl.

Deals with the period 1826-1947.
- 359 Chakravarty, L.N.
Glimpses of the early history of Arunachal. Itanagar,
Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal
Pradesh, 1989.
[vi]134[33]p.; illus.

First published 1973.

- 360 Choudhury, Deba Prosad
 British policy on the North-East Frontier of India, 1865-1914.
 287p.,maps. bibl.

 Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of London, 1970.
 (Microfilm)
- 361 —

 The North-East Frontier of India 1865-1914.
 Calcutta, Asiatic Society, 1978.
 xiii,186p.,maps. bibl.

 Based on thesis submitted to London University in 1970
 for the degree of Ph.D.
- 362 Desai, Narayan
 Upekshit Urvasi Anchal: Uttar Poorva seema anchal.
 Varanasi, Sarva-Seva-Sangh-Prakashan, 1964.
 12p.

 Gives general information about North-East
 Frontier Agency and puts forward views about
 establishing peace in the area.
 (Hindi)
- 363 Elwin, Verrier
 A philosophy for NEFA; with a foreword by the Prime
 Minister of India. 2nd rev. ed. Shillong, Adviser to
 the Government of Assam, 1964.
 [xvii]296p.,maps; illus.

 First published 1957.

 Study of the problems of India's frontier tribes and
 their solution.

- 364 Elwin, Verrier, *ed*
 India's North-East Frontier in the nineteenth century.
 London, Oxford University Press, 1959.
 xxxiii,473p.,maps; illus. bibl.
- Deals with the history, people and problems of the
 North-East Frontier Agency.
- 365 India. *Publications Division*
 NEFA. Delhi, 1965.
 30p.,map; illus.
- (Hindi)
- 366 Johri, Sitaram
 Where India, China and Burma meet. Calcutta,
 Thacker, Spink [1962]
 xiii,302p.,maps; illus.
- 367 Luthra, P.N.
 Constitutional and administrative growth of the North-
 East Frontier Agency. Shillong, North-East Frontier
 Agency, 1971.
 173p.,maps.
- 368 Mackenzie, Alexander
 The North-East Frontier of India. Delhi, Mittal
 Publications, 1979.
 iv,xiv,586p.,map.
- First published 1884 under title *History of the
 Relations of the Government With the Hill Tribes
 of the North-East Frontier of Bengal*.
- 369 Michell, John F.
 The North-East Frontier of India: a topographical,
 political and military report. Delhi, Vivek Pub. House,
 1973.
 xvi,374p.,maps; illus.

First published 1883 by the Superintendent of Government Printing, Calcutta under title *Report: Topographical, Political and Military on the North-East Frontier of India*.

Volume contains the reports of (1) Upper Assam; (2) Abor tribe; (3) Mishmi tribes; (4) Singpho and Khamti tribes; (5) Eastern Naga Tribes; (6) Miri tribe; (7) Daphla tribe; and (8) appendix.

- 370 Nehru, Jawaharlal

A note by the Prime Minister on his tour of the North-Eastern Frontier areas in October, 1952. [n.p.,n.d.] 28p.

Note dated 29 October, 1952.

Tour covers the period from 19-25 October, 1952; also contains speech of Jawaharlal Nehru delivered at the opening session of the Scheduled Tribes and Scheduled Areas Conference at New Delhi on 7 June, 1952.

- 371 Osik, N.N.

A brief history of Arunachal Pradesh: from earliest times to 1823 A.D. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1996.
[xiii]78p. bibl.

- 372 —

British relations with the Adis, 1825-1947. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1992.
x,129p. bibl.

- 373 Ram Rahul

The Himalaya borderland. Delhi, Vikas Publications, 1970.
vii,157p. bibl.

Also deals with North-East Frontier Agency (NEFA) and Sikkim.

374 Reid, Robert

History of the frontier areas bordering on Assam from 1883-1941. Delhi, Eastern Pub. House, 1983.
[vii]303p.

"Manipur": p.51-96.

"Naga Hills": p.97-178.

First published 1942.

Contains notes which were compiled by the author as Governor of Assam from 1937-42. The information has been compiled mainly from official records.

375 Rose, Leo E. and Fisher, Margaret W.

The North-East Frontier Agency of India. Berkeley, Institute of International Studies, University of California, 1967.
vii,95p.

376 Rustomji, Nari

Imperilled frontiers: India's North-Eastern borderlands. Delhi, Oxford University Press, 1983.
ix,160p.,map; illus. bibl.

Post-Independence

377 Akhil Bharateeya Hindi Sanstha Sangh (*New Delhi*)

Arunachal Pradesh: rajya ke bhaugolik, sanskritik, samajik, dharmik evam arthik pakshon par prakash dalane wali parichayatmak-pustak. New Delhi, [n.d.]
v,91p.,map; illus.

(Hindi)

- 378 Bhattacharjee, S.
 Politics of a frontier state: Arunachal Pradesh. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1994.
 ix,95p. bibl.
- Based on author's dissertation submitted to North-Eastern Hill University (NEHU) in 1991 for the degree of M. Phil.
- 379 Chowdhury, J.N.
 Arunachal panorama: a study in profile. Shillong, Jaya Chowdhury, 1973.
 xii,290p.,map; illus. bibl.
- 380 —
 Arunachal Pradesh: from frontier tracts to union territory. New Delhi, Cosmo Publications, 1983.
 xiv,380p. bibl.
- 381 Dutta, Parul Chandra
 Arunachal Pradesh: an overview. Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1993.
 68p.
- First published 1989.
- Author's full name has been taken from the back of title page.
- 382 Jha, S.D.
 Arunachal Pradesh: rich land and poor people. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1986.
 [ix]228p. bibl.
- 383 Murty, T.S.
 Arunachal, 1947-72. Shillong, Director of Information and Public Relations, Government of Arunachal Pradesh [n.d.]
 unpaginated; illus. bibl.

- 384 Nargolkar, Kusum
Jahan Cheeni sena ne kabja kiya tha; translated by
G.N. Vajapurkar from Marathi. Varanasi, Sarva
Seva Sangh, 1966.
xi,220p.
(Hindi)
- 385 Osik, N.N.
Modern history of Arunachal Pradesh, 1825-1997.
Itanagar, Himalayan Publishers, 1999.
v,150p. bibl.
- 386 Singh, Chandrika
Emergence of Arunachal Pradesh as a state. Delhi,
Mittal Publications, 1989.
xii,189p. bibl.

Research

- 387 Das, Gurudas, *ed.*
Research priorities in North-East India: with special
reference to Arunachal Pradesh. New Delhi, Regency
Publications, 2001.
x,54p.,map.

Collection of papers presented at a panel discussion
held at Arunachal University, Doimukh on 3
November, 1992, sponsored by ICSSR-NERC.

Archaeology

- 388 Ashraf, A.A.
Prehistoric archaeology of Lower Subansiri: an
exploratory report on the investigation into the
prehistoric archaeology in and around Itanagar, Lower
Subansiri district of Arunachal Pradesh. Itanagar,
Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal
Pradesh, 1990.
ii,32p.; illus.

- 389 Ashraf, A.A.
Prehistoric Arunachal: a report on archaeological exploration and excavation at Kamla Valley with reference to Parsi Parlo of Lower Subansiri district of Arunachal Pradesh. Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1990.
[x]154p.,plates.

Social History

- 390 Jogendra Nath
The cultural heritage of a tribal society. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 2000.
v.1. The Adis. (xiii,202p.; illus)
- 391 Panchani, Chander Sheikhar
Arunachal Pradesh: religion, culture and society. Delhi, Konark Publishers, 1989.
vii,347p.; illus. bibl.
- 392 Regunathan, Sudhamahi
Siku: faith and conversion, Donyipolo Movement in Arunachal Pradesh. New Delhi, Har-Anand Publications, 2000.
252p.,maps.

Local Body

- 393 Das, M.N. and Manpong, C.M.
District administration in Arunachal Pradesh. New Delhi, Omsons,1993.
xxi,142p.,maps. bibl.
- 394 Elwin, Verrier
Democracy in NEFA; with a foreword by P.N. Luthra, Advisor to the Governor of Assam. Shillong, North-East Frontier Agency, 1965.
xi,195p.

Summary record of available information about the political and judicial institutions of North-East Frontier Agency of India.

- 395 Talukdar, Atul Chandra
Political transition in the grasssroots in tribal India.
New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1987.
ix,229p. bibl.

Study of East Siang district of Arunachal Pradesh.

Judiciary

- 396 Sheelendra Kumar
Law and administration of justice in Arunachal Pradesh.
Lucknow, S.Kumar and Associates, 1986.
[xiv]229p.

Administration

- 397 Mohanta, Bijan
Administrative development of Arunachal Pradesh
1875-1975. New Delhi, Uppal Pub. House, 1984.
xvii,220p..map. bibl.

POLITICAL SOCIOLOGY

Political Development

- 398 Satpathy, B.
Dynamics of political process. Guwahati, Omsons
Publications, 1990.
xii,105p.,map.

Examines the process of transition from a primitive community with shifting cultivation and barter economy to modern Arunachal Pradesh in ideas, technologies and way of life within a short span of time.

Youth Movement

- 399 Dutta, S.
Student movements in Arunachal Pradesh. Delhi, Himalayan Publishers, 1998.
[x]106p.

Enlarged version of author's paper presented at a national seminar on *Student Movement of the North-East* on 30-31 March, 1995, organised by Department of Political Science of North-Eastern Hill University (NEHU), Shillong.

Elite

- 400 Mishra, Kamal Kant
Tribal elites and social transformation. New Delhi, Inter-India Publications, 1994.
160p.; illus. bibl. (Tribal studies of India series, no.T-164)

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

Presents the post-independence scene of elite formation and their role in social transformation in Khamtis, a Buddhist tribe of Arunachal Pradesh.

ECONOMY

- 401 Chatterjee, Salil Kumar
Emergence of a dynamic economy. New Delhi,
Associated Pub. House, 1986.
xii,209p. bibl.

Author's full name has been taken from the back of
the title page.

- 402 Jha, S.D.
The wealth of Arunachal Pradesh. Delhi, Mittal
Publications, 1985.
xxi,479p. bibl.

Study of the socio-economic life of the people of
Arunachal Pradesh.

- 403 National Council of Applied Economic Research (*New Delhi*)
Techno-economic survey of NEFA. New Delhi,
1967.
xi,197p.,map.

Survey of NEFA economy undertaken in the sixties
by a team with R.K. Patil as project leader.

Economic Development

- 404 Datta, P.S.
Economic development of Arunachal Pradesh: a case
study of North-Eastern Council's role. New Delhi,
Vikas Pub. House, 1991.
102[xxix]p.

- 405 Jha, Satya Dev
Socio-economic and demographic dimensions of
Arunachal Pradesh. New Delhi, Omsons Publications,
1988.
xv, 435p. bibl.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of
the book.

- 406 Pandey, B.B., ed.
Pattern of change and potential for development in
Arunachal Pradesh. 2nd ed. Patna, Himalayan
Publishers, 1993.
xiii, 219p.

First published 1991.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar *Pattern
of Change and Potential for Development of
Arunachal Pradesh* held at Along on 1-3 March,
1983.

Industrial Economics

Agricultural Industry

- 407 Das, J.N.
Land system of Arunachal Pradesh; edited by P.M.
Bakshi and Kusum. Bombay, N.M. Tripathi, 1989.
xv, 176p.

- 408 Roy, N.C. and Kuri, P.K.
Land reform in Arunachal Pradesh. New Delhi,
Classical Pub. Co., 2001.
[vi] 105p.

Economic analysis of land reform in Arunachal
Pradesh.

Small Scale Industry

- 409 Dutta, P.C. and Duarah, D.K., *ed.*
Handicrafts of Arunachal Pradesh. Itanagar,
Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal
Pradesh, 1990.
[v]86p.; illus.
- Collection of fifteen articles on various types of
handicrafts published in the departmental bi-annual
journal titled *RESARUN* during the period 1977-
87; describes the handicrafts of different tribes of
Arunachal Pradesh which include weaving,
painting, pottery, smithy work, bamboo and cane-
work, wood carving and basketry.

SOCIOLOGY

Culture

- 410 Chowdhury, Jyotirindra Nath
The tribal culture and history of Arunachal Pradesh.
Delhi, Daya Pub. House, 1990.
xvii,187p.;illus.
- Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of
the book.
- 411 Dutta, P.C. and Duarah, D.K., *ed.*
Aspects of culture and customs of Arunachal Pradesh.
Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of
Arunachal Pradesh, 1990.
xv,243p.

Collection of articles contributed by the officers of Department of Research. These were earlier published in the departmental bi-annual journal titled *RESARUN*, vols. III to XII published between the years 1977 and 1987.

Physical Character and Features

- 412 Goswami, M.C. and Das, P.B., *comp.*
The people of Arunachal Pradesh: a physical survey, a report on a research project sponsored and financed by the Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh. Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1990.
iii,224p.

Folklore

- 413 Elwin, Verrier
Myths of the North-East Frontier of India. Shillong, North-East Frontier Agency, 1958.
xxii,448p. bibl.
- 414 —
A new book of tribal fiction. Shillong, North-East Frontier Agency, 1970.
[vii]376p.
- Supplement to author's earlier book titled *Myths of the North-East Frontier of India*.
- Collection of folk tales; contains Adi and Buddhist stories.

- 415 Kar Choudhury, Amalendu Bikash
Tribal songs of North-East India: with special reference to Arunachal Pradesh, a field study from December 1977 to May 1981. Calcutta, Firma KLM, 1984. ix,99p.;map; illus. bibl.
- 416 Sarkar, Niranjana
Dances of Arunachal Pradesh. Shillong, Arunachal Pradesh Administration, 1974. xvi,181p.; illus. bibl.

Customs

- 417 Behera, M.C. and Chaudhuri, Sarit Kumar, *ed.*
Indigenous faith and practices of the tribes of Arunachal Pradesh. New Delhi, Himalayan Publishers, 1998. [xvi]108p.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.
- 418 Dutta, P.C. and Duarah, D.K., *ed.*
Customary laws of Arunachal Pradesh: a profile. Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1990. [xii]127p.; illus.

Contains papers presented at a seminar on *Customary Laws of Arunachal Pradesh and its Applicability in the Context of Indian Penal Code* held at Ziro, Lower Subansiri district, Arunachal Pradesh on 12-14 July, 1984.
- 419 Pandey, B.B.
Festivals of Subansiri. Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1981. [xi]78p.,maps.,illus. bibl.

- 420 Sinha, Raghuvir
 Religion and culture of North-Eastern India. New
 Delhi, Abhinav Publications, 1977.
 120p.; illus. bibl.
- Study of the religious customs of Akas or Hrussos
 living in the northernmost parts of the cultural region
 now known as Arunachal Pradesh.

Demography

- 421 International Institute for Population Sciences (*Bombay*)
 National family health survey (MCH and family
 planning): Arunachal Pradesh 1993, summary report.
 Bombay, 1995.
 21p.
- Provides data relating to fertility, nuptiality, family
 size preferences, knowledge and practice of family
 planning, child nutrition and health relating to the
 population of Arunachal Pradesh.

Census

1961

- 422 India
 Census of India, 1961. [New Delhi, Manager of
 Publications, 1966] v.24. North-East Frontier Agency.
 pt2-A. General population tables and NEFA special
 tables, by L.B. Thanga.
 [vi]292,vip.,map.
- 423 —
 Census of India [1961] [Delhi, Manager of
 Publications, n.d.]
 v.24. North-East Frontier Agency.

- pt. 2.B.General economic tables.
- pt. 2.C.Cultural and migration tables.
- pt. 3. Household economic tables.
- pt. 4. Housing and establishment tables.
- pt. 5. Tables on Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes.
- All parts by L.B. Thanga.
- xxiv,543,ivp.,map.

424 India

- Census of India, 1961. [New Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1966]
 v.24. [North-East Frontier Agency]
 pt.6. Socio-economic survey of Jara — a Dafla village in NEFA.
 xii,57p.,map; illus. (*Its monograph series, no.2*)

1971

425 India

- Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1973]
 series 24. Arunachal Pradesh.
 pt. 2-A. General population tables, by J.K. Barthakur.
 xvi,296p.,maps.

426 —

- Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, n.d.]
 series 24. Arunachal Pradesh.
 pt.2-B. Economic tables, by J.K. Barthakur.
 xxiv,531,125p.

427 —

- Census of India, 1971. Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1972.
 series 24. Arunachal Pradesh.

pt.2-C(i). Social and cultural tables, by J.K. Barthakur.
xxiv,496p.

428 India

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of
Publications, 1973]
series 24. Arunachal Pradesh.
pt.3.A. Establishment report.
pt.3.B. Establishment tables.
Both parts are by J.K. Barthakur.
xxv,216p.,maps; illus.

1981

429 India

Census of India, 1981. [Aligarh [Arunachal Pradesh],
Printwell Printers, n.d.]
series 25. Arunachal Pradesh.
pt.13. District census handbook: Tirap district.
A. Village and town directory
B. Village and town primary census abstract.
Both parts are by M.B. Rai.
viii,248p.,maps.

430 —

Census of India, 1981. [New Delhi, Government of
India Press, n.d.]
series 25. Arunachal Pradesh.
pt. 13. District census handbook: Upper Subansiri
district.
A. Village directory.
B. Primary census abstract.
Both parts are by M.B. Rai.
xvii,168p.,maps.

431 India

Census of India [1981] [n.p.] 1988.
series 1. India.
pt. 25. Arunachal Pradesh.
Regional divisions of India—a cartographic analysis,
occasional papers; planning and supervision by B.K.
Roy [and] general direction and editing by Vijay S.
Verma.
ix,174p.,maps.

1991

432 India

Census of India, 1991. [Delhi, Controller of
Publications, 1995]
series 3. Arunachal Pradesh.
pt. 7. Tables on houses and household amenities, by
Tapan Senapati.
xi,395p.,maps.

Social Change

433 Payeng, Habung

Economic and social change in the North-East. New
Delhi, Criterion Publications, 1988.
vii,157p. bibl.

Based on revised version of author's M.Phil
dissertation titled *Traditional Pattern of Political
and Economic Organisation in Selected Tribal
Groups of Arunachal Pradesh with Special
Reference to the Process of Change* submitted
to Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi; case
study of Arunachal Pradesh.

Ecology / Enviornment

- 434 Parmanand Lal and Das Gupta, Biman Kumar
 Lower Siang people : a study in ecology and society.
 Calcutta, Anthropological Survey of India, 1979.
 [v]158p.; illus. bibl.

Based on a survey carried out during the period from
 December 1968 to March 1969.

Study of human ecology and social organisation of
 some groups of Adis in selected villages in the
 lower region of Siang district of Arunachal
 Pradesh. Some important groups which have been
 studied are Gallong and Minyong but Pasi and
 Padam tribes have also been marginally covered.

- 435 Sarkar, Jayanta
 Society, culture and ecological adaptation among three
 tribes of Arunachal Pradesh. Calcutta,
 Anthropological Survey of India, 1987.
 [iv]216p., maps; illus. (Anthropological Survey of India
 memoir, no. 68)

Detailed account of three tribes, namely Momong,
 Bolung and Pangoon, living in Momong, Bolung,
 and Pangoon villages.

Social Groups**Woman**

- 436 Mishra, Kiran
 Women in a tribal community: a study of Arunachal
 Pradesh. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1991.
 vii,95p.; illus. bibl.

Study of the role of women in the Nishing society and economy of Arunachal Pradesh.

Rural

- 437 India. *Planning Commission. Programme Evaluation Organisation*

Bench mark survey reports on Pusa Block—Bihar, Mohd. Bazar Block—West Bengal and Arunachal Block—Assam, July 1957. [Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1958]
viii, 172p. (P.E.O. publication, no.23)

Report of the bench mark survey of Arunachal Development Block, Cachar Community Project, District Cachar—Assam, p.43-62.

Anthropology

- 438 Dutta, Parul and Ishteaque Ahmad, Syed, *ed.*
Arunachal Pradesh. Calcutta, Seagull Books, 1995.
xxi, 465p., map; illus. bibl. (People of India series, v.14)

Gives a brief anthropological profile of all communities of Arunachal Pradesh, the impact on them of change and development processes and the links that bring them together.

Tribes

- 439 Grewal, Dalvinder Singh
Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh: identity, culture and languages. Delhi, South Asia Publications, 1997.
2v. (xv, 294p., map; illus.; ix, 294p.) bibl.

- 440 Nair, P. Thankappan
 Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh. Guwahati, Spectrum
 Publications, 1985.
 [x]324p.; illus. bibl.

Specific Tribes

Adis (Abors)

- 441 Bhattacharjee, Tarun Kumar
 The Tangams. Shillong, Research Department,
 Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1975.
 [v]96p.; illus.
- Study of Tangams—section of Adis or Abors—of
 Tuting area of Siang district of Arunachal Pradesh.
- 442 Chowdhury, J.N.
 A comparative study of Adi religion. Shillong, North-
 East Frontier Agency, 1971.
 xvi, 127, 2p.; illus. bibl.
- 443 Datta, P.C., *comp. and ed.*
 Solung : a festival of the Adis of NEFA. Shillong,
 North-East Frontier Agency, 1969.
 [viii]61p.; illus.
- Provides information about Solung—a socio-
 religious and agricultural festival of the Adis, a tribe
 inhabiting Siang district of North-East Frontier
 Agency.
- 444 Guha, B.S.
 Moshup Legape Doying Agom Lunen or the
 mythological origin of the Abor dormitory system.
 Shillong, Research Department, North-East Frontier
 Agency [1966]
 [vi]66p.; illus.

- 445 Hamilton, A.
In Abor jungles of North-East India. Indian ed. Delhi,
Mittal Publications, 1983.
852p.,map; illus.
Reprint.

Account of an expedition to Abor jungles of North-
East frontier undertaken by the Britishers in 1911;
describes the land of Abors, their tribal life,
manners, customs, dress and methods of fighting,
etc.
- 446 Kumar, K.
The Pailibos. Shillong, Research Department,
Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1979.
ii,354p.; illus. bibl.

Study of Pailibo or Libo, a sub-tribe of Adi tribe
of Siang district.
- 447 Mibang, Tamo and Abraham, P.T.
Indian folktales of North-East. Delhi, Farsight
Publishers and Distributors, 2002.
144p.; illus.

Collection of folk tales of the Adis who inhabit Siang
Valley of Arunachal Pradesh.
- 448 Nyori, Tai
History and culture of the Adis. New Delhi, Omsons
Publications, 1993.
xvi,335p.,maps.
- 449 Pathak, Manjushree
Crimes, customs and justice in tribal India: a
teleological study of Adis. New Delhi, Mittal
Publications, 1991.
xiii,237p.,maps. bibl.

- 450 Roy, Sachin
 Anthropometry of the Adis of the Siang district, North-East Frontier Agency; foreword by P.C. Biswas. Shillong, North-East Frontier Agency Administration [1966]
 [vii]102p.; illus.
- 451 Sen Gupta, P.N.
 Investigations into the dietary habits of the aboriginal tribes of the Abor Hills, North-Eastern Frontier. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink, 1952.
 pt. 1. Padam areas. (16p.)

 Reprinted from *The Indian Journal of Medical Research*, v.40,no.2, April 1952, p.203-18.
- 452 Singh, Dharmaraj
 Arunachal ki Adi janjati ke samajbhashiki adhyayan. New Delhi, Vani Prakashan, 1990.
 247p. bibl.

 (Hindi)
- 453 Singh, Usha K.
 Arunachal Pradesh: a study of the legal system of the Adi tribe. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1991.
 105p. bibl.
- 454 Tayeng, Aduk
 Adi folk songs. Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1990.
 [vi]32p.

Akas

- 455 Sinha, Raghuvir
 The Akas. Shillong, Research Department, Adviser's Secretariat, 1962.
 x,144p.,maps; illus. bibl. (The people of NEFA)

Study of Akas, a small tribe living in Kameng
Frontier Division of NEFA.

Boris

- 456 Kumar, K.
The Boris. Shillong, Research Department,
Government of Arunachal
Pradesh, 1979.
vi,397p.; illus.

Study of Boris, a small group of people inhabiting
the upper central region of Siang district of
Arunachal Pradesh.

Daflas

- 457 Saikia, Padma Dhar
Studies in Dafla: social and religious life. [Gauhati]
Department of Tribal Culture and Folklore Research,
University of Gauhati, 1964.
70p.; illus.

- 458 Shukla, Brahma Kumar
The Daflas of the Subansiri region. Shillong, North-
East Frontier Agency, 1965.
viii,118p.; illus. bibl. (The people of NEFA)

First published 1959.

Gallongs

- 459 Srivastava, L.R.N.
The Gallongs. Shillong, Research Department,
Adviser's Secretariat, 1962.
xii,128p.,maps; illus. bibl. (The people of NEFA)

Describes the culture of Gallongs, an important tribe living in Siang frontier division of North-East Frontier Agency (NEFA).

Hill Miris

- 460 Chowdhury, J.N.
The Hill Miris of Subansiri. Shillong, North-East Frontier Agency Administration [1970]
ix, 54p.; illus. bibl.
- 461 Pandey, B.B.
The Hill Miri. Shillong, Director of Information and Public Relations, Government of Arunachal Pradesh [1974]
[xiv] 176p., maps; illus. bibl.
- Study of a small group among the tribal communities inhabiting the South-eastern part of Subansiri district.

Idu-Mishmis

- 462 Baruah, Tapan Kumar M.
The Idu Mishmis. Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1988.
[xii] 110p., maps; illus. bibl.
- First published 1960.
- Describes the culture of Idu Mishmis, a tribe living in Dibang Valley in the western part of Lohit Frontier Division of NEFA.

Khamtis

- 463 Baruah, Tapan Kumar M.
Lik-Bu-Can-Lan : advice from the grandfather to

grandchildren; a translation from Khampti. Shillong, Director of Information and Public Relations, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1977.
ii,28p.;illus.

- 464 Kondinya, Bhikshu
Arunachal ka Khamti samaj aur sahitya. New Delhi, Purvodaya Prakashan, 1982.
168p.; illus.
(Hindi)

- 465 —
Monastic Buddhism among the Khamtis of Arunachal. New Delhi, National Pub. House, 1986.
vii,172p.

Study of a Buddhist tribe living mainly in Lohit district of Arunachal Pradesh.

- 466 Pandey, Gaurishankar
Buddhism and Khamtis. Baradha, Distt. Siwan, the author [n.d.]
[vii]224p.

Lisus

- 467 Maitra, Asim
Profile of a little-known tribe: an ethnographic study of Lisus of Arunachal Pradesh. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1993.
ix,312p.,maps. bibl.

Minyongs

- 468 Mibang, Tamo
Social change in Arunachal Pradesh: the Minyongs,

1947-1981. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1994.
xii,205p.,maps. bibl.

In-depth study of a tribe of Siang Valley of
Arunachal Pradesh; also provides a macro-level
picture of Arunachal panorama.

- 469 Roy, Sachin
Aspects of Padam-Minyongs culture; foreword by
Verrier Elwin. 2nd ed. Shillong, North-East
Frontier Agency, 1966.
xviii,311p.,maps;illus. bibl.

First published 1960.

Study of one of the tribes of Arunachal Pradesh.

- 470 Srivastava, L.R.N.
Social organization of the Minyongs. Itanagar,
Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal
Pradesh, 1990.
[ix]274p.; illus. bibl.

Study of one of the tribes of Arunachal Pradesh.

Monpas

- 471 Sarkar, Niranjana
Buddhism among the Monpas and Sherdukpens.
Shillong, Directorate of Research, Government of
Arunachal Pradesh, 1980.
xxi,106p.,map; illus. bibl.

Nishings

- 472 Bora, D.K.
Myths and tales of the Nishings of Arunachal Pradesh.
Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of
Arunachal Pradesh, 1995.
xi,70p.,map; illus.

- 473 Mishra, Kiran
Hearths and fields : changing life of Nishing women of
Arunachal Pradesh. New Delhi, Satvahan
Publications, 1985.
112p.; illus. bibl.

Noctes

- 474 Dutta, Parul
The Noctes. Shillong, Directorate of Research,
Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1978.
xv, 317p.; illus. bibl.
- Study of Noctes—a major tribe of Tirap district
of Arunachal Pradesh—on the basis of survey from
1955 to 1960.

Ramos

- 475 Dhasmana, M.M.
The Ramos of Arunachal: a socio-cultural study. New
Delhi, Concept Pub. Co., 1979.
298p., map; illus. bibl.

Sherdukpens

- 476 Sharma, R.R.P.
The Sherdukpens. Itanagar, Directorate of Research,
Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1988.
[xi] 101p., maps; illus. bibl.
- First published 1961.
- Describes the Sherdukpens, a small tribe living
mainly in two villages of Rupa and Shegaon in the
Southern part of Kameng Frontier Division.

Shimongs

- 477 Bhattacharya, Tarun
The myths of the Shimongs of the Upper Siang; with a foreword by Verrier Elwin. Shillong, North-East Frontier Agency, 1965.
xxxvii, 82p.

Study of Shimongs—a sub-tribe inhabiting the northern fringe of Siang Frontier Division of Arunachal Pradesh.

Singphos

- 478 Baruah, Tapan Kumar M.
The Singphos and their religion. Shillong, Director of Information and Public Relations, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1977.
vii, 177, iii p.; illus. bibl.

General survey of Singphos, a small tribe living partly in Tirap and partly in Lohit districts of Arunachal Pradesh and their religious beliefs.

- 479 Dutta, Parul Chandra
The Singphos. Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1990.
[vii] 127p.; illus. bibl.

Study of one of the tribes of Arunachal Pradesh.

Sulungs

- 480 Deuri, R.K.
The Sulungs. Shillong, Research Department, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1982.
xi, 106p.; illus. bibl. (The people of Arunachal Pradesh)

Study of Sulungs—a small group of tribal people mainly inhabiting the north-eastern hills of East Kameng district of Arunachal Pradesh.

Tangsas

- 481 Dutta, Parul
The Tangsas of the Namchik and Tirap Valleys. Shillong, North-East Frontier Agency, 1969.
[x]103p.map; illus. (The people of NEFA)

First published 1959.

Wanchos

- 482 Borooah, Romy
The Wancho of Northeast India in the 1970s and 1980s: individuals and structures in a study of change.
ix,250p.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois, 1989.

Study of a tribal community of Arunachal Pradesh.
(Microfilm)

- 483 Dutta, Parul
The Wanchos. Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1990.
xi,568p.; illus. bibl.

Study of one of the tribes of Tirap district of Arunachal Pradesh; portrays the Wancho society, their social, cultural, political and religious life and the changes that have taken place over the years.

- 484 Srivastava, L.R.N.
Among the Wanchos of Arunachal Pradesh. Shillong,

Research Department, Arunachal Pradesh
Administration, 1973.

[v]188p.; illus.

Study of Wanchos, a tribe living in Tirap district of Arunachal Pradesh; gives an account of the geographical and ecological settings of the Wancho area, the economic condition, social system, political institutions and the religious life and practices of the people.

USEFUL ARTS

Games / Sports

- 485 Pugh, Marion [D]
Games of NEFA. Shillong, North-East Frontier
Agency, 1958.
[ix]51[2]p.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

FINE ARTS

- 486 Elwin, Verrier
The art of the North-East Frontier of India. 2nd ed.
Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of
Arunachal Pradesh, 1988.
xvi,211p.,maps; illus.

First published 1959 by North-East Frontier Agency,
Shillong.

Linguistics

- 487 Das Gupta, K.
An introduction to Central Monpa. Shillong, North-East Frontier Agency, 1968.
[vii]vi, 167p.
(Hindi-English—English-Hindi)
- Study of the Monpa, also spelt Monba, one of the Bodic languages of NEFA.
- 488 —
An outline on Tagin language. Shillong, Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1983.
8, 60p.
Language of one of the major tribes, called Tagins, living in the Upper Subansiri district and some adjoining parts of West Siang district of Arunachal Pradesh.
- 489 —
A phrase book in Miju. Shillong, Director of Information and Public Relations, Arunachal Pradesh, 1977.
[v]103p.
Language spoken within Hawai circle and nearby areas by Kaman or Miju Mishmis living in Lohit district of Arunachal Pradesh.
- 490 —
A phrase book in Singpho. Shillong, Director of Information and Public Relations, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1979.
95p.

Language of Singphos, a tribe living in Bordumsa circle of Tirap district and some adjoining parts of Lohit district of Arunachal Pradesh.

- 491 Maitra, Asim

A guide book to Lisu language. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1988.
xi, 99p.

Deals with the language of Lisu, a little known Mongoloid tribe of Arunachal Pradesh.

- 492 Megu, Arak

Bokar language guide. Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1990.
[vi]144p.

Language of the Bokars, one of the sub-tribes of Adis of West Siang district.

- 493 —

Bori phrase book. Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1988.
[vii]64p.

Language of Boris, one of the sub-groups of Adis inhabiting West Siang district of Arunachal Pradesh; deals with the dialect of Payum village.

- 494 Ngemu, T.

Moklum language guide. Shillong [Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh] 1977.
66p.

Deals with the dialect of Moklums, one of the sub-groups of Tangsa tribe, who live in Tirap district of Arunachal Pradesh.

- 495 North-East Frontier Agency. *Research Department. Philological Section.*

A phrase book in Idu. Shillong, Research Department, North-East Frontier Agency, 1962.

[ix]103p.

Language spoken by the Mishmis, a tribe inhabiting Lohit frontier region of North-East Frontier Agency; deals only with the standard Idu language.

- 496 Pulu, Jatan

A phrase book on Taraon language. Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1991.

[vi]97p.

Deals with the language of Taraons or Digarus of Lohit district of Arunachal Pradesh.

- 497 Rekhung, Winlang

Jugli language guide. Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1988.

[iv]53p.

Language of Juglis (also called Rangpang), a major sub-tribe of Tangsa tribe living in Tirap; deals with the middle Jugli area of Kantang, Longlung and Rangran.

- 498 —

Lungchang language guide. Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1988.

[v]61p.

Language of one of the major sub-tribes of Tangsa inhabiting a small portion of eastern Tirap district; deals with the dialect spoken at Changlang, Rangkatu and Kengkту villages of the Lungohangs.

- 499 Rinchin, Dondrup
Bugun language guide. Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1990. vi, 101p.

Language spoken by Buguns, a tribe living in the southern part of West Kameng district of Arunachal Pradesh.

- 500 —
A handbook on Sherdukpen language. Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1988. [vi]78p.

Language of Sherdukpens, one of the major tribes of Arunachal Pradesh who live in the southern-most part of West Kameng district of Arunachal Pradesh.

- 501 Tayeng, Aduk
Nishi phrase book. Itanagar, Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1990. [v]60p.

Deals with the dialects of Nishis of Seijosa, Balijan, Kimin and Doimukh areas of East Kameng and Lower Subansiri districts.

- 502 —
A phrase book in Padam. Shillong, Director of Research, Arunachal Pradesh, 1983. [v]44p.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

Deals with Padam language of Siang district of Arunachal Pradesh.

- 503 Tayeng, Aduk
 Sulung language guide. Itanagar, Directorate of
 Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1990.
 [v]iii,64p.
- Language of Sulungs, a small group of tribal people
 inhabiting mainly the North-Eastern hills of East
 Kameng district of Arunachal Pradesh.
- 504 — and Megu, Arak
 Adi proverbs and sayings. Itanagar, Directorate of
 Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1990.
 iv,41p.,illus.
- Deals with the language of Adis who are the
 inhabitants of East and West Siang districts of
 Arunachal Pradesh.

RELIGION

Hinduism

- 505 Bangovinda Parampanthi, Swami
 Bhagawan Parashuram and evolution of culture in
 North-East India. Delhi, Daya Pub. House, 1987.
 xi,212p.,map. bibl.
- 506 Behera, M.C.
 Pilgrim centre Parshuram Kund : articulation of Indian
 society, culture and economic dimension. New Delhi,
 Commonwealth Publishers, 1998.
 xvi,122p.,map; illus. bibl.

Buddhism

- 507 Sarkar, Niranjan
Tawang Monastery. Shillong, Directorate of
Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, 1981.
[vii]55p., map; illus.

Gives an historical and descriptive account of
Tawang Monastery which is the fountain-head of
the spiritual life of Gelugpa Sect.

EDUCATION

- 508 Biswas, Nikunja Behari
Education in North-East India: with special reference
to Arunachal Pradesh. Delhi, Shipra Publications,
1999.
180p. bibl.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of
the book.

- 509 Kapoor, M. M. and others
Educational administration in Arunachal Pradesh:
structures, processes and prospects for the future.
New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1994.
xxiv, 244p. bibl.

- 510 Sujatha, K.
Elementary education in isolated areas: a case of
Arunachal Pradesh. New Delhi, National Institute of
Educational Planning and Administration, 1989.
[vii]41p. (NIEPA occasional paper, no.17)
(Mimeographed)

ASSAM

Assam was known as Pragjyotisha or the place of eastern astronomy during the epic period and later named as Kamrupa. The name continued as Pragjyotisha and Kamrupa from the epic period down to the twelfth century A.D. and kings called themselves Lords of Pragjyotisha. The advent of the Ahoms from across the eastern hills in 1228 A.D. was the turning-point in Assam history. They ruled Assam for nearly six centuries. The Burmese entered through the eastern borders and overran the territory at a time when court intrigues and dissensions were sapping the vitality of the Ahom royalty. It became a British protectorate in 1826 when the Burmese ceded Assam to the British under the provisions of the Treaty of Yandaboo. Assam is the sentinel of North-East India and gateway to the North-Eastern states.

GEOGRAPHY

- 511 Bhagabati, A.K. and others, *ed.*
Geography of Assam. 2nd ed. New Delhi, Rajesh Publications, 2002.
xi, 315p., maps.
- 512 Das, H.P.
Geography of Assam. New Delhi, National Book Trust, 1970.
[vii] 168p., maps; illus. (India—the land and people)

- 513 Dutta, Arup Kumar
The Brahmaputra. New Delhi, National Book Trust, 2001.
xiv,237p., maps; illus. bibl. (India—the land and people)
- 514 M'cosh, John
Topography of Assam. Delhi, Sanskaran Prakashak, 1975.
xii,166p.; illus.

First published 1837.

Political Geography

- 515 Sarkar, Ichhimuddin
Aspects of historical geography of Pragjyotisa—Kamarupa : ancient Assam. Calcutta, Naya Prokash, 1992.
xv,295p.,maps. bibl.

Revised version of author's thesis submitted to University of North Bengal in 1982 for the degree of Ph.D.

Economic Geography

- 516 Munsii, Sunil Kumar
Geography of transportation in Eastern India under the British Raj. Calcutta, K.P. Bagchi, 1980.
xi,172p.,maps. bibl. (Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, monograph, no.1)

Also deals with the transportation system in Assam.

Travel

- 517 Baveja, J.D.
 Across the golden heights of Assam and NEFA;
 with a foreword by Verrier Elwin. Calcutta,
 Modern Book Depot [1961]
 [xi]147,v p.,map; illus.
- Account of author's travels to the tribal areas
 of Assam and NEFA highlighting the cultural
 and social life of their people.
- 518 Butler, John
 Travels and adventures in the province of Assam
 during a residence of fourteen years. Delhi, Vivek
 Pub. Co., 1978.
 xi,272p.,map; illus.
- First published 1855.
- This volume is continuation of author's former
 work *A Sketch of Assam*; describes the habits,
 customs and manners of the remaining wild
 tribes of the hills, viz. Angahmee Nagahs,
 Kookies, Meekirs and Rengma Nagahs.
- 519 Griffith, William
 Travels in Assam, Burma, Bhutan, Afghanistan and
 the neighbouring countries. Delhi, Mittal
 Publications, 1982.
 [x]xxxii,529p.; illus.
- First published 1847 under title *Journals of Travels
 in Assam, Burma, Bhootan, Afghanistan and the
 Neighbouring Countries*.
- 520 Hill tracts between Assam and Burma : selection of papers.
 Delhi, Vivek Pub. Co., 1978.
 [v]342p.

First published 1873 by the Bengal Secretariat Press under title *Selection of Papers Regarding the Hill Tracts Between Assam and Burmah and on the Upper Brahmaputra*.

Account of various trips made by different officials to the hill areas between 1825 and 1870.

HISTORY

Ancient Period

- 521 Choudhury, P.C.

The history of civilisation of the people of Assam to the twelfth century A.D. 2nd ed. Gauhati, Department of Historical and Antiquarian Studies, Government of Assam, 1966.
xv,510p.,maps; illus. bibl.

First published 1959.

Deals with the political history of early Assam and throws light on the social and religious conditions of the era before the Ahom invasion.

- 522 Puri, B.N.

Studies in early history and administration in Assam. Gauhati, Department of Publication, Gauhati University, 1968.
[x]84p. (Banikanta Kakati memorial lectures, 1967)

- 523 Shastri, Ajay Mitra

Ancient North-East India (Pragjyotisha): a pan-India perspective, upto seventh century A.D. New Delhi, Aryan Books International, 2002.
xviii,130p.; illus. bibl.

Based on lectures delivered on 6-8 April, 1999 at North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong under Professor H.K. Barpujari Lecture series; historical account of the present state of Assam including other states recently carved out of it, viz. Meghalaya, Mizoram, Nagaland, Arunachal Pradesh and Manipur from early phase to 7th century A.D.

Medieval Period

524 Acharyya, N.N.

The history of medieval Assam, from the thirteenth to the seventeenth century: a critical and comprehensive history of Assam during the first four centuries of Ahom rule, based on original Assamese sources, available both in India and England. Gauhati, Omsons Publications, 1984.
xiv,308p. bibl.

First published 1966.

Based on author's thesis titled *The History of Medieval Assam, 1228-1603* submitted to University of London in 1957 for the degree of Ph.D.

525 Banerjee, Anil Chandra

The Eastern frontier of British India, 1784-1826. 3rd ed. Calcutta, A. Mukherjee and Co., 1964. [x]516p.,maps. bibl.

First published 1943.

Second edition 1946.

Apart from Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, it also deals with Assam and Manipur.

- 526 Barpujari, H.K.

An account of Assam and her administration, 1603-1822 A.D.: a documentary study, with introduction, annotations, glossary and index. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 1988.
xxix,105p.

English version of an indigenous chronicle appended by David Scott, Agent to the Governor-General, North-East Frontier, as an annexure to his elaborate report on 15 April, 1826 when the restoration of Ahom monarchy was under active consideration of the Governor-General in Council.

- 527 Barua, K.L.

Early history of Kamarupa: from the earliest times to the end of the sixteenth century. 2nd ed. Gauhati, Lawyers Book Stall, 1966.
[viii]xi,238p.; illus.

- 528 Barua, Kanaklal

Studies in the early history of Assam: a collection of papers published in research journals on aspects of the history and culture of Assam; compiled and edited by Dr. Maheswar Neog. [Gauhati] Kanaklal Barua Birth Centenary Celebration Committee, Asam Sahitya Sabha, 1973.
14,xxi,342p.,map; illus.

Contains author's writings in English published between April 1933 and October 1939. The author was the President of Asam Sahitya Sabha; also includes the unfinished reminiscences of Kanaklal Barua, and a tentative bibliography of his writings in Assamese.

- 529 Baruah, S.L.

Last days of Ahom monarchy: a history of Assam from 1769 to 1826. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers, 1993.
xii,303p.,maps. bibl.

Also contains genealogical tables of Ahom kings.

- 530 Basu, Nirmal Kumar

Assam in the Ahom age 1228-1826: being politico-economic and socio-cultural studies. Calcutta, Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, 1970.
xvi,365p.,map. bibl.

- 531 Bhuyan, Suryya Kumar

Anglo-Assamese relations 1771-1826: a history of the relations of Assam with the East India Company from 1771 to 1826, based on original English and Assamese sources. Gauhati, Department of Historical and Antiquarian Studies in Assam, 1949.
xxiii,636,4p.,map. bibl.

Also contains a list of Ahom kings of Assam from 1228 to 1838 A.D. and a genealogical table of the Tungkhungia dynasty : Ahom kings from Gadadhar Singha to Purandar Singha, Suhungmung, Dihingia Raja I, 1497-1539 A.D.

- 532

Annals of the Delhi Badshahate: being a translation of the old Assamese chronicle Padshah-Buranji, with introduction and notes. Gauhati, Department of Historical and Antiquarian Studies, Government of Assam, 1947.
xi,244p.

Also includes as appendices (i) Persian sources of history of Assam and (ii) chronicles of Assam known as Buranjis.

- 533 Bhuyan, Suryya Kumar
 Atan Buragohain and his times: a history of Assam, from the invasion of Nawab Mir Jumla in 1662-63, to the termination of Assam-Mogul conflict in 1682. Gauhati, Lawyers Book Stall, 1957. xv,366p.,map. bibl.
- Companion volume and a sequel to author's earlier work *Lachit Barphukan and His Times*.
- 534 —
 Lachit Barphukan and his times: a history of the Assam-Mogul conflicts of the period 1667 to 1671 A.D. Gauhati, Department of Historical and Antiquarian Studies, Government of Assam, 1947. xvi,221p. bibl.
- 535 — ,comp., ed. and tr.
 Tungkhungia Buranji or a history of Assam 1681-1826 A.D.: an old Assamese chronicle of the Tungkhungia dynasty of Ahom sovereign with marginalia, genealogical tables, bibliography, glossary and index. London, Oxford University Press, 1933. xxxii,262p.; illus. bibl.
- 536 Dutta, Sristidhar
 The Matak and their kingdom: castes and tribes of Assam. Allahabad, Chugh Publications, 1985. xv,279p.; illus. bibl.
- Reproduction of author's Ph.D. thesis titled *The Matak and Their Kingdom* submitted to Dibrugarh University, with minor corrections and amendments.
- 537 —
 The Matak, the Morans and the Moamaria rebellion. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1996. ix,182p.; illus.

Collection of 16 research articles published in various regional and national research journals of India from time to time. This is an extension work of author's Ph.D. thesis.

- 538 Gogoi, Lila, *comp.*
The history of the system of Ahom administration. Calcutta, Punthi Pustak, 1991.
ix,242p.,map; illus.

Compilation of papers written by different authors and scholars.
- 539 Gogoi, Padmeswar
The Tai and the Tai kingdoms: with a fuller treatment of the Tai-Ahom kingdom in the Brahmaputra Valley. Gauhati, Department of Publication, Gauhati University, 1968.
ix,552,vi,31,iip. bibl.
- 540 Guha, Amalendu
The decline of the Ahom kingdom of Assam, 1765-1826. Calcutta, Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, 1986.
[i]19,iv p. (Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, occasional paper, no. 84)
(Mimeographed)
- 541 —
Medieval and early colonial Assam: society, polity, economy. Calcutta, K.P. Bagchi, 1991.
xix,309p.,maps. bibl.
- 542 Kalita, Bharat Chandra
Military activities in medieval Assam. Delhi, Daya Pub. House, 1988.
xvi,176p.,maps. bibl.

Deals with the period from 1200-1675 A.D.

- 543 Kalita, Ramesh Chandra
Assam in the eighteenth century. New Delhi,
Omsons Publications, 1992.
x,208p.

Deals with the period from 1769-1826 A.D.

- 544 Lakshmi Devi
Ahom-tribal relations: a political study. 2nd ed.
Guwahati, Lawyer's Book Stall, 1992.
[v]359,xxviii p. bibl.

First published 1968.

Based on thesis submitted to University of
Gauhati for the degree of D.Phil.; describes the
relations of Ahoms with the tribals.

- 545 Neog, Maheswar
Lachit Barphukan: the victor of the battle of
Saraighat. New Delhi, Publications Division,
Ministry of Information and Broadcasting,
Government of India, 1983.
vi,93p.

- 546 —
Socio-political events in Assam leading to the
militancy of the Mayamariya Vaisnavas. Calcutta,
K.P. Bagchi, 1982.
ix,74p. (Sakharam Ganesh Deuskar lectures on
Indian history, 1979)

- 547 Sarma, A.C.
Tai Ahom system of Government. Delhi, B.R.
Pub. Corp., 1986.
xi,372p. bibl.

Modern Period**Pre-Independence**

- 548 Adams, P.F.
Some notes on a policy for the hill tribes of Assam.
Shillong, Printed at the Government Press [1947]
[iii]19p.
- 549 Barpujari, H.K.
Assam in the days of the Company, 1826-1858: a
critical and comprehensive history of Assam during
the rule of the East-India Company from 1826-1858,
based on original Assamese and English sources,
both published and unpublished. 2nd ed. Gauhati,
Spectrum Publications, 1980.
xiv,343p.,map. bibl.

First published 1963 by Lawyer's Book Stall,
Gauhati.
- 550 —, *ed.*
The comprehensive history of Assam. Guwahati,
Publication Board Assam, 1990-93.
5v. bibl.
v. 1. Ancient period : from the pre-historic times
to the twelfth century A.D.
v. 2.
v. 3.
v. 4. Modern period : Yandabo to diarchy 1826-
1919A.D.
v. 5. Modern period : Yandabo to diarchy 1826-
1919A.D.
- 551 — and others, *ed.*
Political history of Assam. Gauhati, Government
of Assam, 1977-80.

- 3 v. (xvii,293;xxii,394;xv,512p.,map.) bibl.
 v.1. 1826-1919.
 v.2. 1920-1939.
 v.3. 1940-47.

Official history of Assam from 1826-1947.

- 552 Barpujari, S.K., *ed.*
 History of the Dimasas : from the earliest times to 1896 A.D. Haflong, Autonomous Council, N.C. Hills District (Assam), 1997.
 xiii,220p.,map; illus. bibl.
- 553 Barua, Harendra Nath
 Reflections on Assam cum Pakistan; with a foreword by Srijut Gopinath Bardoloi. [Gauhati] H. Goswami [1944]
 [x]142p.
- 554 Bhattacharjee, Jayanta Bhusan
 Cachar under British rule in North East India. New Delhi, Radiant Publishers, 1977.
 xiii,353p. bibl.
- Provides a comprehensive history of Cachar from 1765 to 1947 in the context of British rule in India and British policy in the North-Eastern region of the country.
- 555 Chakravorty, Birendra Chandra
 British relations with the hill tribes of Assam since 1858. Calcutta, Firma K.L. Mukhopadhyay, 1964.
 [xv]223p.,maps. bibl.
- 556 Clow, Andrew
 The future government of the Assam tribal peoples. Shillong, Printed at Assam Government Press, 1945.
 [iii]53p.,map.

- 557 Gait, Edward
A history of Assam. 3rd rev.and enl. ed. by B.K. Barua and H.V.S. Murthy. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink, 1963.
xix,349p.,map; illus.

First published 1906 by Thacker, Spink, Calcutta.

Author's name in 1st edition as : E.A. Gait.
- 558 Hazarika, B.B.
Political life in Assam during the nineteenth century. Delhi, Gian Pub. House, 1987.
xxiii,533p.,maps. bibl.
- 559 India
Report on Bengal and Assam. Delhi, D.K.F. Trust, 1983.
[iv]282p.

First published 1906 under title : *Papers Relating to the Reconstruction of the Provinces of Bengal and Assam.*
- 560 Lahiri, Rebati Mohan
The annexation of Assam, 1824-1854; with a foreword by I.B. Banerjee. Calcutta, General Printers and Publishers [1954]
xii,250p.,maps. bibl.
- 561 Mills, A.J. Moffatt
Report on Assam. Delhi, Gian Publications, 1980.
various pagings.

Report dated 24 July, 1853.

Reprint.

562 [Moore, Jessie T.]

Autumn leaves from Assam : a continuation of my journal "Twenty Years in Assam" and "Further Leaves from Assam"; edited by Mrs. P.H. Moore. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 1997. [xii]99p.

First published 1910.

Author's name has been taken from the preface.

Diaries of an American Baptist missionary who worked in Assam for more than 36 years. The diaries relate to the period 1908-10.

563 —

Stray leaves from Assam : a continuation of my journal "Twenty Years in Assam", and "Further Leaves from Assam", and "Autumn Leaves from Assam"; edited by Mrs. P.H. Moore. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 1997. [xiii]133p.; illus.

First published by the author from Rochester, New York in 1916.

Diaries of an American Baptist missionary who worked in Assam for more than 36 years. The diaries relate to the period 1911-16.

564 —

Twenty years in Assam or leaves from my journal; edited by Mrs. P.H. Moore. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1982. xiv,222p.

First published 1901.

Diaries of an American Baptist missionary who worked in Assam for more than 36 years. The diaries relate to the period 1879-99.

565 Reid, Robert

Years of change in Bengal and Assam; with a foreword by Ian Stephens. London, Ernest Benn, 1966.

170p.,map; illus.

"Assam" : p.87-159.

566 Robinson, William

A descriptive account of Assam: with a sketch of the local geography, and a concise history of the tea-plant of Assam; to which is added, a short account of the neighbouring tribes, exhibiting their history, manners and customs. Delhi, Sanskaran Prakashak, 1975.

xv,433p.

First published 1841.

567 Tariang, J.E.

U Tirot Sing: a collection of his reign and struggle against British rule 1814-1834. Shillong, Reception Committee, the 9th Triennial Conference of the Purbottar Pradeshiya Marwari Sammelan, 1982.

xii,55p.,maps.

Post-Independence

568 Acharyya, N.N.

A brief history of Assam: from earliest time to the year 1983. Guwahati, Omsons Publications, 1987. x,293p.

Written for high schools, higher secondary schools and colleges of Assam.

- 569 Asom Jatiya Mahasabha (*Gauhati*)
Assam's say and suggestions. [Gauhati] 1951.
16p.
- 570 Assam events. [Gauhati, Printed at the Assam Govt.
Press, 1983]
23p.
- 571 Assam is back on the rails. [n.p., Printed at Bismoi
Printers, n.d.]
[16]p.; illus.
- 572 Bakshi, Rekha
Taming the tempest: Assam since 1983. New
Delhi, Allied Publishers, 1985.
xi, 110p.; illus.
- Deals with the recovery of Assam under the
Chief Minister Hiteshwar Saikia; also
contains the photographs of Hiteshwar Saikia
with Indira Gandhi, Rajiv Gandhi and Mother
Teresa.
- 573 Barkataki, S., *comp.*
Assam. New Delhi, National Book Trust, 1969.
xii, 161p., map; illus. bibl. (India—the land and
people)
- 574 Barthakur, Pulin Behari
Assam. New Delhi, Publications Division,
Ministry of Information and Broadcasting,
Government of India, 1971.
[iv] 67p., map; illus. (States of our Union, no. 6)

Provides a factual account of the life, culture

and economic development of the state. The series is meant for general reader as an introduction of a state or territory to other parts of the country.

575 Baruah, S.L.

A comprehensive history of Assam. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers, 1985.
xii,728p.,maps. bibl.

Also contains as appendices (i) chronology of the kings of ancient Assam; (ii) chronology of Ahom kings; (iii) chronology of Koch kings; and (iv) a list of Chief Commissioners, Lieutenant-Governors and Governors of Assam.

576 Bhuyan, Suryya Kumar

Studies in the history of Assam. Gauhati, Laksheswari Bhuyan, 1965.
xvi,270p.

Also contains a chapter on noble women of Assam, p. 71-73.

577 Chatterji, Suniti Kumar

The place of Assam in the history and civilisation of India. Gauhati, Department of Publication, University of Gauhati, 1970.
[v]83p. (Banikanta Kakati memorial lectures, 1954)

First published 1955.

578 Chhabra, K.M.L.

Assam challenge. Delhi, Konark Publishers, 1992.
x,182p. bibl.

- 579 Das, Amiya Kumar
Assam's agony: a socio-economic and political analysis. New Delhi, Lancers Publishers, 1982.
xii,372p. bibl.
- 580 Deka, Kanak Sen
Assam's crisis: myth and reality. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1993.
[viii]143p. bibl.
- Analytical account of the state of affairs in Assam.
- 581 Duara, Srutimala
Travelling with dreams. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 2001.
[vi]272p.
- 582 Dube, Prakash
Asam: ek insani bhoochal. Nagpur, Prakash Prakashan, 1983.
viii,181[viii]p,map; illus.
- (Hindi)
- 583 [Gauhati Medical College. *Relief Team, comp.*]
Will you let us live too? an account of unbelievable atrocities by the Armed Forces in Assam. Gauhati, All Assam Students' Union [n.d]
[36]p.,maps; illus.
- 584 Ghose, Sanjoy
Sanjoy's Assam: diaries and writings of Sanjoy Ghose; edited and with an afterword by Sumita Ghose. New Delhi, Penguin Books India, 1998.
ix,257p.; illus.

Throws light on the problems of the North-East such as the environmental degradation, floods

and land erosion, the lack of access to information, services and resources, etc; also highlights the richness of society and culture of the region and of Assam in particular.

585 India. *Lok Sabha*

Delegation of Members of Parliament to Assam: report. New Delhi, Lok Sabha Secretariat, 1960. iv, 54p.

Report dated 29 August, 1960 of the delegation, consisting of members of both Houses, appointed by the Speaker of Lok Sabha and the Chairman of Rajya Sabha on 8 August, 1960 to make an assessment of the situation in Assam. The delegation was headed by Shri Ajit Prasad Jain; the report also contains a separate note dated 29 August, 1960 by Dr. Raj Bahadur Gour.

586 [Jairamdas Doulatram]

Stray leaves. [n.p., Assam Government Press, 1955]
13p.

587 Kakati, Satis Chandra

Discovery of Assam. Gauhati, the author, 1954. [xvi] 179p.

Compilation of the impressions of Assam of some eminent persons, namely Mahatma Gandhi, C.F. Andrews, Vallabhbhai Patel, Tarun Ram Phookun, Gopinath Bardoloi, Rajendra Prasad, Jawaharlal Nehru, S. Radhakrishnan, C. Rajagopalachari, Jairamdas Doulatram, Sri Prakasa, Pattabhi Sitaramayya, Kakasaheb Kalelkar, Sygrid Hydari and Verrier Elwin.

- 588 Khasnabish, Nikhil
For existence. Rev ed. Guwahati, Spectrum
Publications, 2001.
[vi]283p.

First published 1996 by Writers Workshop,
Calcutta.

Work of fiction with contemporary socio-
political overtones, especially in the context of
the state of affairs in Assam.

- 589 Majumdar, Jatindra Nath
Assam 1983-1985. Guwahati, Eastern Press and
Publications, 1988.
vii,93p.

Outlines briefly what Saikia Government did or
wanted to do for the development of Assam
during its brief stay in power.

- 590 Murty, T.S.
Assam, the difficult years : a study of political
developments in 1979-83. New Delhi, Himalayan
Books, 1983.
xvi,293p. bibl.

- 591 Neog, Dimbeswar
Introduction to Assam. Bombay, Vora and Co.,
1947.
226p.

Gives details of every phase of the activities of
the people of Assam from pre-historic times to
modern days.

- 592 Saikia, Nagen, *ed.*
Assam and the Assamese mind. Jorhat, Asam
Sahitya Sabha, 1980.
vi,156,iii,vi p.,maps. bibl.

- 593 Sarkar, Radha Kanta
Assam: heritage and anarchy. Calcutta, Bharati Book Stall and Sahityayan, 2000.
288p.
- 594 Shukla, Bhanu Pratap
What ails India's North-East? New Delhi, Suruchi Sahitya, 1980.
104p., maps; illus. bibl.
- 595 —
Dahakata Poorvanchal. New Delhi, Suroochi Sahitya, 1981.
88p., maps. bibl.
- Translation of the English book titled *What Ails India's North-East?*
(Hindi)
- 596 Spotlight on Assam. New Delhi, National Herald [1984]
100p., map; illus.
- Special publication brought out by the *National Herald*.
- 597 Surjeet, Harkishan Singh
Asam kidhar? New Delhi, National book Centre [1983]
[iii]25p.
- (Hindi)
- 598 Wallang, D.N.S.
Wallang's collection of articles. Shillong, the author [n.d.]
28p.

Collection of author's writings published in various newspapers. Some of these writings

are in the nature of articles and some are letters to the editors; reflects the views and opinions of the tribal people on problems being faced by them.

Research

- 599 Gait, E.A.
Report on the progress of historical research in Assam. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 1999. [vi]75p.

First published 1897.
- 600 Gopalakrishnan, R., *ed.*
Research priorities in North-East India : with special reference to Assam. New Delhi, Regency Publications, 2001. vii,104p.,map.

Collection of papers presented at local level panel discussions held on 25 May, 1992 at Dibrugarh, on 28 May, 1992 at Karimganj, and on 13 March, 1993 at Gauhati; these were sponsored by ICSSR-NERC.

Language Policy

- 601 Barua, K.C.
Assam : her people and her language. [n.p.,n.d.] 19p.
- 602 Goswami, Sandhya
Language politics in Assam. Delhi, Ajanta Publications, 1997. xiv,152p.,maps. bibl.

- 603 Neog, Maheswar, *ed.*
Assam's language question : a symposium. Jorhat,
Asam Sahitya Sabha, 1961.
vi,61p.

Federalism

- 604 Barooah, Nirode K [*ed*]
Gopinath Bardoloi, Indian constitution and centre-
Assam relations, 1940-1950 : being an edited
version of the minutes of Bardoloi's discussions
with his colleagues in the Jorhat Jail between
December 1940 and March 1941 with introduction,
summary and epilogue. Guwahati, Publication
Board Assam, 1990.
xi,156p.
- 605 Phukon, Girin
Assam : attitude to federalism. New Delhi,
Sterling Publishers, 1984.
xxvii,172p. bibl.

Revised version of author's dissertation
submitted to Punjab University in 1977 for
degree of Ph.D.; study of Assam's attitude
towards federalism when the Indian
Constitution was being framed.

Regionalism

- 606 All-Party Hill Leaders Conference. *Council of Action*
(Shillong)
The re-organisation of Assam : federation of clean-
cut separate state. Shillong [1967]
27p.

Places facts and developments relating to the
issue of the re-organisation of Assam before
the members of Parliament.

- 607 Barua, Harendra Nath
 Assam's struggle for survival. Gauhati, Assam
 Freedom Fighters' Association, 1980.
 [iv]48p.

Rapid survey of the onslaughts on Assam's
 autonomous existence since its occupation by
 the British in 1826 and its fights against them
 culminating in the present agitation for
 deportation of foreigners from Assam.

- 608 Baruah, Sanjib
 India against itself : Assam and the politics of
 nationality. New Delhi, Oxford University Press,
 1999.
 xxiii,257p.,maps.

Deals with the politics of sub-nationalism in
 Assam in context of three issues: (i) immigration
 and enfranchisement policy, (ii) cultural policy,
 and (iii) development policy, especially the
 question of control over resources.

- 609 Bhattacharjee, Chandana
 Ethnicity and autonomy movement: case of Bodo-
 Kacharis of Assam. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House,
 1996.
 xv,393p. bibl.

Study focuses on the make-up of the Bodo
 Movement for autonomy when Bodos realised
 that they were not integrated fully into the core
 Assamese society.

- 610 Chakrabarty, Saroj
 The upheaval years in North-East India : a
 documentary in-depth study of Assam holocausts,
 1960-1983. Calcutta, Saroj Chakrabarty and R.
 Chakrabarty, 1984.
 xvi,231p.,maps.

Contains Nehru-Roy, Pant-Jyoti Basu correspondence.

- 611 Chattopadhyay, Dilip Kumar
History of the Assamese Movement since 1947.
Calcutta, Minerva Associates, 1990.
xiii,229p.,maps. bibl.

Tries to explore the origin and analyse the history of the recent Assamese Movement and its campaign against foreigners or members of other ethnic groups.

- 612 Datta, P.S., *comp.*
Autonomy movements in Assam: documents. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1993.
xi,447p.

Deals with (i) autonomy movement of the hill tribals; (ii) autonomy movement of the plains tribals; and (iii) autonomy movement of the non-tribals.

- 613 Monirul Hussain
The Assam Movement: class, ideology and identity. Delhi, Manak Publications, 1993.
xvi,328p.,maps. bibl.

- 614 Phukon, Girin
Politics of regionalism in Northeast India. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 1996.
xiii,141p.

Collection of research papers and articles published in journals in the eighties and the early nineties of the 20th century.

- 615 Roychowdhury, Profulla
The North East: roots of insurgency. Calcutta,
Firma KLM, 1986.
[v]177p.

Tries to expose that imperialist powers worked to sow discontent among the simple-minded tribal people of the North-East region of India; also analyses what other factors are at the root of the secessionist activities and insurgencies in the region.

- 616 Sankaton se ghira Asam. [New Delhi, Bharatiya
Janasangh, n.d.]
32p.

Deals with the problem of regionalism in Assam.

(Hindi)

Minority

Communalism

- 617 Dev, Bimal J. and Lahiri, Dilip K.
Assam Muslims: politics and cohesion. Delhi,
Mittal Publications, 1985.
[ix]220p.

Seeks to analyse the cross-currents of Muslim politics in Assam.

- 618 Kar, M.
Muslims in Assam politics. Delhi, Omsons
Publications, 1990.
xv,390p. bibl.

- 619 Miri, Sujata
Communalism in Assam: a civilizational approach.
New Delhi, Har-Anand Publications, 1993.
ix, 197p.
- 620 Rafiq Ahmad
The Assam massacre 1983; compiled by M.
Jahangir Khan. Lahore, Centre for South Asian
Studies, University of the Punjab, 1984.
xii, 202p.; illus. (Inside Bharat series, no. 1)
- Presents an analysis of Assam massacre which
occurred in the state in March 1983.
- 621 Ray, Ashwini and Chakravartty, Subhas
Karimganj riots: a political study. New Delhi,
Sampradayikta Virodhi Committee [n.d.]
[ii] 37p.
- Deals with riots which broke out on 2 March,
1968 and continued sporadically till about 7
March, 1968.

Civil Right and Duty

Freedom Struggle

- 622 Bhattacharjee, Arun
Assam in Indian independence. New Delhi, Mittal
Publications, 1993.
xiii, 157p.; illus. bibl.
- 623 Dihingia, Hemeswar
Assam's struggles against British rule, 1826-1863.
New Delhi, Asian Publication Services, 1980.
157p. bibl.

Based on author's thesis titled *The Early Phases*

of Struggle Against the British Rule in Assam, 1826-63 submitted to Meerut University in 1977 for the degree of Ph.D.; gives an account of early phases of the struggle of the people against the British rule.

624 Dutt, K.N.

Landmarks of the freedom struggle in Assam; with a foreword by Sri Bisnuram Medhi and introduction by Dr. K.K. Datta. Guwahati, Lawyer's Book Stall, 1998.

xvii, 138p; illus. bibl.

First published 1958.

Presents the story of the freedom movement in Assam during British rule.

625 Dutta, Anuradha

Assam in the freedom movement. Calcutta, Darbari Prokashan, 1991.

xiv, 372p. bibl.

Surveys the origin and growth of the national movement in Assam from the beginning of the nineteenth century till the attainment of freedom.

626 Ogborn, Keith Peter

The development of nationalist politics in the Assam Valley, 1929-1939.

ix, 427p. bibl.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Western Australia, 1982.

(Xeroxed)

- 627 Sharma, Benudhar
The rebellion of 1857 vis-a-vis Assam; translated
by S. Chaliha from Assamese into English.
Gauhati, the author [1958]
xvii,86p.
- 628 Sharma, Dipti
Assamese women in the freedom struggle.
Calcutta, Punthi-Pustak, 1993.
xvi,485p. bibl.
- Highlights the role played by women of Assam
in different phases of the freedom movement of
India from 1921 to 1947.

Sources

- 629 Gogoi, Lila
The Buranjis historical literature of Assam: a critical
survey. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1986.
xxiii,366p. bibl.

Archaeology

- 630 Bose, S.K.
Coins and tokens of Assam, 1715-1937. Shillong,
North-Eastern Hill University Publications, 1999.
iv,129p.,map; illus.
- Based on lecture delivered by the author at
Department of History, North-Eastern Hill
University, Shillong.
- 631 Choudhury, R.D.
Art heritage of Assam. New Delhi, Aryan Books
International, 1998.
xiv,168p.; illus. bibl.

Contains research papers on sculpture, iconography and architectural remains in the state of Assam.

- 632 Lahiri, Nayanjot
Pre-Ahom Assam: studies in the inscriptions of Assam between the fifth and the thirteenth centuries A.D. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers, 1991.
viii,179p.map. bibl.

Archives

- 633 Acharyya, N.N.
Historical documents of Assam and neighbouring states: original records in English. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1983.
xxiii,232p.

"On Manipur": p.172-77.
"On the Nagas": p.203-13.

Collection of documents throwing light on the economic, social and religious conditions of Assam and other states of North-East India from 1633-1880.

Election

- 634 Assam. *Legislative Assembly*
Electoral rules. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1936.
[ii]52,xxvii p.

Foreign Nationals Issue**Immigration/Infiltration**

- 635 [Barua, Nilim and others]
Voice of AASU : mass upheaval in Assam.
[Gauhati] All Assam Students' Union [n.d.]
17p.

Deals with the issue of foreigners.

- 636 Bhattacharjee, Mridul and Goswami, Sanjeeb
Assam : agonies and grievances; edited by Deba
Prasad Barooah. New Delhi, National Pub. House,
1985.
xiii,152p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Also contains chronology of events of the
Assam Movement from March 1979 to 2 April,
1983, p.101-16.

- 637 Bhattacharyya, Hiranya Kumar
The silent invasion: Assam versus infiltration.
Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 2001.
xiii,220p. bibl.

Deals with the issue of foreigners.

- 638 Bhawani Singh
Politics of alienation in Assam. Delhi, Ajanta
Publications, 1984.
viii,140p.

Deals with Assam and its problems like internal
migration, linguistic chauvinism, issue of
foreigners and prevention of further alienation
of the people of Assam.

- 639 Dass, Susanta K.
Spotlight on Assam. Chanderpur (Maharashtra),
Premier Book Service, 1989.
xix, 76p.

Compilation of author's articles written between
10 May, 1980 and 17 January, 1987 which were
published in the *Statesman* (Calcutta) and
Economic and Political Weekly (Bombay); deals
with the issues of foreigners and immigration.
- 640 Dewan, Vijay Kumar
Assam issue : the beginning—the end and the
beginning. Guwahati, the author, 1985.
[iii] 151p.

Deals with the issue of foreigners and the
accord.
- 641 The foreigners' problem : an analysis. Gauhati, All
Assam Gana Sangram Parishad [n.d.]
40p.
- 642 George, M.V.
Internal migration in Assam and Bengal, 1901-61.
xii, 374p. bibl.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Australian National University,
1965.

(Typed)
- 643 Gohain, Hirendra Nath
Assam : a burning question. Guwahati, Spectrum
Publications, 1985.
xxx, 183p.

Deals primarily with the Assam Movement in
the context of immigration; also throws light
on the social and cultural aspects of Assamese
history.

- 644 Gupta, Shekhar
Assam : a valley divided. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1984.
x,218p. bibl.

Deals with the alienation, immigration and agitation in Assam.
- 645 Gupta, Surendra K. and Gupta, Indira B.
Conflict and communication: mass upsurge in Assam. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1990.
168p. bibl.

Deals with the problem of immigrants in Assam.
- 646 Joshi, Mahesh
Assam : the Indian conflict. New Delhi, Prachi Prakashan, 1981.
xvi,199p.,maps. bibl.

Deals with Assam agitation in context of immigration problem.
- 647 Kumar, Dev Prasad
Challenge to India's unity: Assam students' agitation and government. Delhi, B.R. Pub.Corp.,1990.
vii,356p. bibl.

Deals basically with the issue of foreigners, anti-foreigners agitation, etc. in the background of political events of the period.
- 648 Mahanta, Prafulla Kumar
The tussle between the citizens and foreigners in Assam. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1986.
xvi,147p.

- 649 Manju Singh

Assam : politics of migration and quest for identity.
Jaipur, Anita Publications, 1990.
[xi]354p. bibl.

Deals with the basic problem of immigration of outsiders.

- 650 Rafiabadi, H.N.

Assam from agitation to accord. New Delhi,
Genuine Publications and Media [1988]
xv,149p. bibl.

Deals mainly with foreign nationals issue; also describes the early settlement of Muslims in Assam highlighting their contribution to agriculture, literature and political life and also gives brief introduction to other ethnic and linguistic minorities such as Bengalis, Hindus, Nepalese, Marwaris and tribals.

- 651 Sanjayya, *pseud.*

Assam: a crisis of identity. Gauhati, Spectrum
publications, 1980.
64p.; illus.

Gives an account of the Assam Movement in the context of the issue of foreigners by a Delhi-based Assamese journalist.

- 652 Sarmah, Alaka

Immigration and Assam politics. Delhi, Ajanta
Books International, 1999.
[ix]118p. bibl.

- 653 Sarmah, Debeswar

Pakistani infiltration into Assam: facts and figures.
Jorhat [Printed at the Janambhumi Press] 1962.
10p.

- 654 Surjeet, H.S.
What is going to happen in Assam? New Delhi,
National Book Centre, 1983.
[ii]26p.

Comments on political events in the context of
the issue of foreigners.

Social History

- 655 Chaliha, Parag
Aspects of Assamese culture. Guwahati, Bani
Prokash, 1994.
[vii]147p.; illus.

Contains author's articles written on different
occasions, dealing with different aspects of
cultural life of Assam.

- 656 Misra, Tilottoma
Literature and society in Assam: a study of the
Assamese [renaissance] 1826-1926. Guwahati,
Omsons Publications, 1987.
[xi]271p. bibl.

- 657 Saikia, Mohini Kumar
Assam-Muslim relation and its cultural
significance. Golaghat, the author, 1978.
[xx]311p.,xiii,viip. bibl.

Study of Assamese socio-economic and cultural
life emanating out of the fusion of two sections
of the Assamese society, namely Muslims and
non-Muslims.

- 658 Saikia, Rajen
Social and economic history of Assam, 1853-1921.
New Delhi, Manohar Publishers and Distributors,
2000.
258p. bibl.
- 659 Sharma, Naliniranjan
The Kamarupa School of Dharmasastra; foreword
by Biswanarayan Shastri. Calcutta, Punthi Pustak,
1994.
xxxi, 187[6]p., maps; illus. bibl.
- Based on author's thesis on the Kamarupa
School of Dharmasastra submitted to Gauhati
University in 1989 for the degree of Ph.D.; gives
a comprehensive account of the treatises on
Dharmasastra compiled in ancient Assam and
of the authors of those works.
- 660 Shastri, Biswanarayan and Bhattacharya, Pramod
Chandra, *comp.*
This is Assam. Jorhat, Asam Sahitya Sabha, 1958.
[v]92p.; illus.
- Publication brought out on the occasion of the
63rd session of the Indian National Congress at
Pragjyotishpur; introduces Assam highlighting
its history, culture, language, literature, races
and tribes.
- 661 Vasu, Nagendra Nath
The social history of Kamarupa. New Delhi.
Northern Book Centre, 1983.
3v.
- First published 1922-33 by the author, Calcutta.

Legislature

Legislative Assembly

- 662 Assam. *Legislative Assembly*
 Debates, 1937. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
 Government Press, 1937-38.
 3v.
 v.1. Official report.]
 v.2. Official report.] 2627, cxxvii p.
 v.3. Official report [and index]]
 (Microfiche)
- 663 —
 Debates, 1938. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
 Government Press, 1938.
 2v.
 v.1. Official report. 945p.
 v.2. Official report [and index] 1183, cxxp.
 (Microfiche)
- 664 —
 Debates, 1939. [Shillong, Printed at the Assam
 Government Press, 1939]
 v.1. [Official report and index] 1463, xlp.
 (Microfiche)
- 665 —
 Debates, 1940. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
 Government Press, 1940.
 2v.
 v.1. Official report. vii, 1242p.
 v.2. [Official report and index] vii, 1243-1813, lxxivp.
 (Microfiche)
- 666 —
 Debates, 1941. [Shillong, Printed at the Assam
 Government Press, 1941]

2v.

v.1. [Official report] vii,1110p.

v.2. [Official report and index] vii,1111-1524,lviiip.
(Microfiche)

667 Assam. *Legislative Assembly*

Debates, 1942. [Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1943]

v.1. [Official report [and] index] v,481,xviiip.
(Microfiche)

668 —

Debates, 1943. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1943.

v.1. Official report and index. v,1099,xxxvip.
(Microfiche)

669 —

Debates, 1944. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1944.

2v.

v.1. Official report 693p.

v.2. Official report [and] index. 695-1212,xlviip.
(Microfiche)

670 —

Debates, 1945. [Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1945]

v.1. [Official report and index] 866,xxivp.
(Microfiche)

671 —

Debates, 1946. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1946.

2v.

v.1. Official report. v,767p.

v.2. Official report [and] index. v,769-1826,lixp.
(Microfiche)

- 672 Assam. *Legislative Assembly*
 Debates, 1947. [Shillong, Printed at the Assam
 Government Press, 1948]
 v.1. [Official report and index] v,1704,lxviip.
 (Microfiche)
- 673 Assam. *Legislative Assembly. Committee on Government*
Assurances
 Fifteenth report. Shillong, Assembly Secretariat,
 1969.
 92p
- 674 Medhi, Kunja
 State politics in India: a study of Assam Legislative
 Assembly. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1988.
 xv,351p. bibl.

Critical study of the composition and functions of
 the Assam Legislative Assembly during the period
 1962-72; also contains ordinances issued by the
 Governor of Assam during 1962-72 as annexures.

Legislative Council

- 675 Eastern Bengal and Assam. *Legislative Council*
 Proceedings, 1906-1912. [Dacca, 1906-12]
- Proceedings, 1906. Published by Eastern Bengal
 Press, Dacca.
- Proceedings, 1907-09. Published by Camp Press,
 Dacca.
- Proceedings, 1910-12. Published by Eastern Bengal
 and Assam Government
 Press, Dacca.
- various pagings.
- (Microfiche)

- 676 Eastern Bengal and Assam. *Legislative Council*
Proceedings of the Council of the Chief Commissioner of Assam assembled for the purpose of making laws and regulations in 1913-1917. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Printing Office, 1915-17.
various pagings.
(Microfiche)
- 677 Assam. *Legislative Council*
Debates, 1918. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Printing Office, 1919.
v.1. Proceedings of the Council of the Chief Commissioner of Assam, assembled for the purpose of making laws and regulations in 1918 with index.
193,xip.
(Microfiche)
- 678 —
Debates, 1919. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Printing Office, 1920.
v.1. Proceedings of the Council of the Chief Commissioner of Assam, assembled for the purpose of making laws and regulations in 1919 with index.
134,xp.
(Microfiche)
- 679 —
Debates, 1920. [Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Printing Office, 1921]
[v.1.] Proceedings of the Council of the Chief Commissioner of Assam, assembled for the purpose of making laws and regulations in 1920.
158p.
(Microfiche)
- 680 —
Debates, 1921. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Printing Office, 1921.

2v.

v.1. Official report. 1026p.

v.2. Official report [and] proceedings with index.
424, xxxiip.

(Microfiche)

681 Assam. *Legislative Council*

Debates, 1922. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1922.

v.2. Official report. 819p.

(Microfiche)

682 —

Debates, 1923. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1923.

v.3. Official report. 704p.

(Microfiche)

683 —

Debates, 1924. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1924.

v.4. Official report. 1369p.

(Microfiche)

684 —

Debates, 1925. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1925.

v.5. Official report. 1590p.

(Microfiche)

685 —

Debates, 1926. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1926.

v.6. Official report. 1001p.

(Microfiche)

- 691 Assam. *Legislative Council*
Debates, 1931. [Shillong, Superintendent, Assam
Government Press, 1931]
v.11. nos. 1-6 : 9 March-20 March, 1931. 576p.
nos. 7-12 : 21 March-3 October, 1931. 577-1225p.
(Microfiche)
- 692 —
Debates, 1932. [Shillong, Superintendent, Assam
Government Press, 1932]
v.12. nos. 1-8 : 1 March-16 March, 1932. 755p.
nos. 9-11 : 12 September-17 September, 1932.
liv,756-1174p.

Contains an index to the debates, p.i-liv.
(Microfiche)
- 693 —
Debates, 1933. [Shillong, Superintendent, Assam
Government Press, 1932]
v.13. nos. 1-15 : 6 March-16 September, 1933.
lxi,1338p.

Contains an index to the debates, p.i-lxi.
(Microfiche)
- 694 —
Debates, 1934. [Shillong, Superintendent, Assam
Government Press, 1934]
v.14. nos. 1-10 : 5 March-22 September, 1934.
[iii]1299p.

Contains an index to the debates, p.i-lx.
(Microfiche)

- 695 Assam. *Legislative Council*
Debates, 1935. [Shillong, Superintendent, Assam
Government Press, 1935]
v.15. nos. 1-8 : 25 February-31 May, 1935 : official
report. [v]922p.
nos. 9-19 : 1 June-18 September, 1935: official
report. xciv, 923-1723p.

Contains an index to the debates, p.i-xciv.
(Microfiche)

- 696 —
Debates, 1936. [Shillong, Superintendent, Assam
Government Press, 1936]
v.16. nos. 1-11 : 10 March-28 March, 1936: official
report. 904p.
nos. 12-19 : 15 September-3 October, 1936.
905-1659p.

Contains an index to the debates, p.i-lxv.
(Microfiche)

- 697 —
Debates, 1937. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1937.
v.1. Official report [and] proceedings with index.
286, xxiv, xi p.

(Microfiche)

- 698 —
Debates, 1938. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1938.
v.2. Official report [and] proceedings with index.
116, 246, xi p.

(Microfiche)

- 699 Assam. *Legislative Council*
Debates, 1939. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1939.
v.3. Official report [and] proceedings with index.
314,xii p.
(Microfiche)
- 700 —
Debates, 1940. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1940.
v.4. Official report [and] proceedings with index.
623,xiv p.
(Microfiche)
- 701 —
Debates, 1941. [Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1941]
v.5. Official report [and] proceedings with index.
429,ix p.
(Microfiche)
- 702 —
Debates, 1942. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1943.
v.6. Official report [and] proceedings with index.
151,iii p.
(Microfiche)
- 703 —
Debates, 1943. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1943.
v.7. Official report [and] proceedings with index.
365p.
(Microfiche)
- 704 —
Debates, 1944. [Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1944]

v.8. Official report [and] proceedings with index.
288,vii p.

(Microfiche)

705 Assam. *Legislative Council*

Debates, 1945. [Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1945]

v.9. Official report [and] proceedings with index.
172,iii p.

(Microfiche)

706 —

Debates, 1946. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1946.

v.10. Official report [and] proceedings with index.
256p.

(Microfiche)

707 —

Debates, 1947. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1947.

v.11. Official report [and] proceedings with index.
166p.

(Microfiche)

708 —

Index to Council proceedings / debates, 1921-35.
[Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press,
1922-35]

15v. in 16.

v.1. 1921. Index to proceedings. liv p.

v.2. 1922. Index to debates. xxxiii p.

v.3. 1923. Index to debates. xxxv p.

v.4. 1924. Index to debates. xxviii p.

v.5. 1925. Index to debates. xxiii p.

v.6. 1926. Index to debates. xxvi p.

v.7. 1927. Index to debates. xcci p.

v.8.	1928. Index to debates.	lxxiii p.
v.9.	1929. Index to debates.	xxxiv p.
v.9A.	1929. Index to debates.	xv p.
v.10.	1930. Index to debates.	lii p.
v.11.	1931. Index to debates.	lvii p.
v.12.	1932. Index to debates.	liv p.
v.13.	1933. Index to debates.	lxi p.
v.14.	1934. Index to debates.	lx p.
v.15.	1935. Index to debates.	xciv p.
		(Microfiche)

- 709 Assam. *Legislative Council*
The Legislative Council manual. Shillong, Printed
at the Assam Secretariat Press, 1913.
[vii]149,xxiiip.

Political Parties

Asom Gana Parishad

- 710 Das, Samir Kumar
Regionalism in power: the case of Asom Gana
Parishad. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1997.
[viii]195p.
- Analysis of the policies of Asom Gana Parishad
during 1985-90.

Assam Congress

- 711 Assam Congress. *Opium Enquiry Committee (1924)*
Opium Enquiry Report, September, 1925. [Jorhat,
R.K. Hatibarua, n.d.]
ii,165p.,map.
- Chairman:* Kuladhar Chaliha.

United Liberation Front of Assam

- 712 Das, Samir Kumar
 ULFA—United Liberation Front of Assam: a political analysis. Delhi, Ajanta Publications, 1994.
 [vi]113p.

Deals with the political history of ULFA and analyses its political philosophy.

Local Body**Urban**

- 713 Assam
 Annual report on the working of local boards in the state of Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1954-58.
- 1948-49. 32p.
 1949-50. 34p.
 1950-51. 34p.
 1951-52. 36p.
- 714 Assam
 Local Government's reports for the years... [n.p., n.d.]
1929. January-December, by G.E. Soames. 25p.
 1930. January-December, by W.A. Cosgrave, A.J. Laine and G.E. Soames. 28p.
 1931. January-December, by G.E. Soames, W.A. Cosgrave and H.G. Dennehy. 25p.
 1932. January-December, by W.A. Cosgrave and G.E. Soames. 26p.
 1933. January-December, by J.A. Dawson and W.A. Cosgrave. 25p.
 1934. January-December, by J.A. Dawson. 26p.

Unpublished fortnightly reports of Assam. These are available as separate papers [at] Public and Judicial (S) Department [of the] India Office Library and Records.

(Microfilm)

715 Assam

Resolution on the reports on the working of municipalities in Assam during the years... Shillong, Printed at the Government Press, 1922-57.

1921-22.	4,17p.
1922-23.	3,17p.
1923-24.	3,17p.
1924-25.	3,17p.
1925-26.	4,17p.
1926-27.	3,17p.
1927-28.	6,17p.
1928-29.	5,17p.
1929-30.	5,18p.
1930-31.	5,18p.
1931-32.	6,20p.
1932-33.	4,20p.
1933-34.	4,20p.
1934-35.	5,21p.
1935-36.	3,21p.
1936-37.	21,3p.
1937-38.	34,3p.
1938-39.	2,36p.
1939-40.	2,37p.
1940-41.	2,37p.
1944-45.	[ii]35p.
1945-46.	[i]35[i]p.
1946-47.	[iii]41p.
1948-49.	[i]37p.
1949-50.	2,39p.
1950-51.	2,39p.
1951-52.	

716 Assam

Resolution on the working of local boards in Assam during the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Printing Office, 1920-51.

1919-20.	5,15p.
1920-21.	5,15p.
1921-22.	6,15p.
1922-23.	5,14p.
1923-24.	5,14p.
1924-25.	4,14p.
1925-26.	5,14p.
1927-28.	9,14p.
1928-29.	5,14p.
1929-30.	7,14p.
1930-31.	7,14p.
1931-32.	7,14p.
1932-33.	6,14p.
1933-34.	8,14,5p.
1934-35.	[ii]8,16,9p.
1935-36.	[ii]8,16,11p.
1936-37.	[ii]8,16p.
1937-38.	[ii],26,7p.
1938-39.	[ii]30p.
1939-40.	31p.
1940-41.	36p.
1945-46.	33p.
1946-47.	35p.
1947-48.	37p.

Rural

717 Dutta, Nikunjalata

Village panchayats in India: a case study of Assam.
New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1989.
xi,207p.,maps. bibl.

Study is confined to three Gaon panchayats in Dibrugarh district of Assam and deals with the period 1974-78.

718 Jain, S.P.

Panchayati raj in Assam : report of a research project financed by the Government of Assam. Hyderabad, National Institute of Community Development, 1976. vii,132p.

Examines the structure and functioning of panchayati raj bodies in the state of Assam on the basis of a detailed survey of a particular mahkuma parishad, two anchalik panchayats and four gaon panchayats.

Judiciary

719 Assam

Report on the administration of criminal justice in the province of Assam during the years... [Alipore, Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal Government Press, Bengal, 1921-48]

1920, by N.G.A. Edgley.

1921, by A.A. Patterson.

1922, by N.G.A. Edgley.

1923, by J.D.V. Hodge.

1924, by H.C. Stork.

1925, by W. McC Sharpe.

1926, by H.C. Stork.

1927, by H.C. Stork.

1928, by W. McC Sharpe.

1929, by W. McC Sharpe.

1930, by W. McC Sharpe.

1931, by N.L. Hindley.

- 1932, by N.L. Hindley.
- 1933, by N.L. Hindley.
- 1934, by E.S. Simpson.
- 1935, by E.S. Simpson.
- 1936, by N.L. Hindley.
- 1937, by R.F. Lodge.
- 1938, by T.H. Ellis.
- 1939, by T.H. Ellis.
- 1940, by T.H. Ellis.
- 1941, by T.H. Ellis.
- 1942, by T.H. Ellis.
- 1943, by T.H. Ellis.
- 1944, by K.C. Das Gupta.
- 1945, by K.C. Das Gupta.
- 1946, by K.C. Das Gupta.

720 Assam

Report on the administration of justice in the province of Assam during the years... [Calcutta, Printed by Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal Government Press, 1918-53]

- 1917, by N.G.A. Edgley.
- 1918, by N.G.A. Edgley.
- 1920, by N.G.A. Edgley.
- 1921, by A.A. Patterson.
- 1922.
- 1923.
- 1924, by H.C. Stork.
- 1925, by W. McC Sharpe.
- 1926, by H.C. Stork.
- 1927, by H.C. Stork.
- 1928, by W. McC Sharpe.
- 1929, by W. McC Sharpe.
- 1930.

- 1931, by N.L. Hindley.
 1932, by N.L. Hindley.
 1933, by N.L. Hindley.
 1934, by E.S. Simpson.
 1935, by E.S. Simpson.
 1936, by N.L. Hindley.
 1937, by R.F. Lodge.
 1938, by T.H. Ellis.
 1939, by T.H. Ellis.
 1940, by T.H. Ellis.
 1941, by T.H. Ellis.
 1942, by T.H. Ellis.
 1943, by T.H. Ellis.
 1944, by K.C. Das Gupta.
 1947, by S.K. Sen.
 1948, by P.A. D'Abrew.
 1949, by B.N. Chaudhuri.
 1950, by J.C. Medhi.

Administration

721 Assam

- The Assam civil list : corrected upto... Shillong,
 Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1956-58.
 no. 122. 1st September, 1955.
 no. 124. 1st October, 1956.
 no. 126. 1st November, 1957.

722 —

- Fundamental rules and Assam subsidiary rules:
 embodying all corrections upto 31 December, 1931.
 Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press,
 1932.
 vii,303,lxxxvii p.

First published 1927.

723 Assam

Report on the administration of Assam for the years...
Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Printing
Office, 1919-41.

- 1917-18. v,iv,41p.,map.
- 1918-19. v,iv,34p.,map.
- 1919-20. iv,iv,34p.,map.
- 1920-21. iv,iv,37p.,map.
- 1921-22. v,vi,136p.,map.
- 1922-23. iv,iv,41p.,map.
- 1923-24. v,iv,38p.,map.
- 1924-25. v,iv,41p.,map.
- 1925-26. v,iv,42p.,map.
- 1926-27. v,iv,43p., map.
- 1927-28. v,iv,40p.,map.
- 1928-29. v,iv,42p.,map.
- 1929-30. vi,iv,43p.,map.
- 1930-31. vi,iv,46p.,map.
- 1931-32. vi,iv,45p.,map.
- 1932-33. vi,iv,48p.,map.
- 1933-34. vi,iv,45p.,map.
- 1934-35. vi,iv,48p.,map.
- 1935-36. vi,iv,44p.,map.
- 1936-37. vi,iv,43p.,map.
- 1937-38. vi,iv,45p.
- 1938-39. vi,iv,43p.,map.
- 1939-40.

724 —

Report on the administration of the Court of 'Wards'
estates in the province of Assam for the years...
Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press,
1922-52.

- 1921-22, by B.C. Allen.
- 1922-23, by H.C. Barnes.

- 1923-24, by J. Hezlett.
- 1924-25, by A.H.W. Bentinck.
- 1925-26, by S.N. Mackenzie.
- 1926-27, by J. Hezlett.
- 1927-28, by A.J. Laine.
- 1928-29, by A.H.W. Bentinck
- 1929-30, by J. Hezlett.
- 1930-31, by J. Hezlett.
- 1931-32, by J. Hezlett.
- 1932-33, by J. Hezlett.
- 1933-34, by W.L. Scott.
- 1934-35, by G.D. Walker.
- 1935-36, by G.D. Walker.
- 1936-37, by G.D. Walker.
- 1937-38, by G.D. Walker.
- 1938-39, by G.D. Walker.
- 1939-40, by G.D. Walker.
- 1940-41, by G.D. Walker.
- 1945-46, by C.S. Gunning
- 1946-47, by C.S. Gunning
- 1947-48, by A.N.M. Saleh.
- 1948-49, by B.C. Kapur.
- 1949-50, by A. Bhattacharjee.
- 1950-51, by G.P. Jarman.

- 725 Assam. *Office of the Comptroller, comp.*
 History of services of gazetted and other officers
 serving under the Government of Assam, corrected
 up to 1st July, 1924. Shillong, Printed at the Assam
 Secretariat Press, 1924.
 452,xvi p.
- 726 Bose, M.L.
 Development of administration in Assam: with special
 reference to land revenue, justice and police 1874-
 1920. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Co., 1985.
 xii,123p. bibl.

- 727 Cronin, Richard Paul
The British administration of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1905-1912, the bureaucracy and nationalism in partitioned Bengal.
viii,385p.,map. bibl.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Graduate School of Syracuse University, 1974.

(Microfilm)

- 728 Datta-Ray, Basudeb
Assam secretariat 1874-1947: an administrative history of North-East India. Calcutta, K.P. Bagchi, 1978.
xi,287p.

Based on doctoral thesis; traces the growth of the Assam Civil Secretariat during the period 1874-1947 and also deals with some aspects of the Assam Public Works Department Secretariat.

Police

- 729 Assam. *Office of the Inspector General of Police*
Report on the police administration in the province of Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1928-50.
- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1927, by W.C.M. Dundas. | iii,22,xxxiv,4p. |
| 1928, by W.C.M. Dundas. | ii,20,xxxiv,4p. |
| 1929, by T.P.M. O'Callaghan. | ii,22,xxxiv,4p. |
| 1930, by T.P.M. O'Callaghan. | iii,27,xxxviii,5p. |
| 1931, by T.P.M. O'Callaghan. | [v]33,xxxiv,3p. |
| 1932, by T.P.M. O'Callaghan. | [vi]37,xxxiv,3p. |
| 1933, by T.P.M. O'Callaghan. | [vi]33,xxxiv,3p. |
| 1934, by T.E. Furze. | [vi]31,xxxiv,3p. |
| 1935, by T.E. Furze. | [vi]33,xxxiv,3p. |
| 1936, by T.E. Furze. | [vi]36,xxxvi,3p. |

- 1937, by R.C.R. Cumming. [vi]35,36,3p.
 1938, by R.C.R. Cumming. [vi]34,36,3p.
 1939.
 1940.
 1941.
 1942.
 1943.
 1944.
 1945.
 1946.
 1947.
 1948.
 1949.

- 730 Dutt, D.N. and others, *ed.*
 Assam police through the years. Guwahati, Assam
 Police Headquarters [n.d.]
 [unpaginated] maps; illus.

Deals with the history and development of Assam
 police since its inception.

POLITICAL SOCIOLOGY

Social Movements

- 731 Paul, Madan C.
 Dimensions of tribal movements in India: a study of
 Udayachal in Assam Valley. New Delhi, Inter-India
 Publications, 1989.
 107p. bibl.
- Study of social movements undertaken by tribal
 people.

Political Violence

- 732 Joshi, Srikant
 Bharat virodhi shadayantra mein ULFA. 2nd ed.
 Lucknow, Lokhit Prakashan, 1992.
 54p.
 (Hindi)

Political Behaviour

- 733 Datta, P.S.
 North East: a study of mobility and political behaviour.
 Guwahati, Omsons Publications, 1991.
 vii,171p. bibl.
- Deals with North-East India in general and Assam
 in particular.

Youth Movement

- 734 Bora, Shiela
 Student revolution in Assam 1917-1947: a historical
 survey. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1992.
 xii,388p. bibl.
- 735 —
 A study of the student movement in Assam since 1916:
 1916-47.
 xii,656p.
- Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Gauhati, 1984.
 (Typed)
- 736 Deka, Kanaksen
 Youths in turmoil: Assam. Calcutta, Gurupada
 Choudhury, 1991.
 [iv]134p.,maps; illus.

ECONOMY

- 742 Goswami, Priyam

Assam in the nineteenth century: industrialisation and colonial penetration. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 1999.
xvi,252p. bibl.

Based on author's dissertation titled *Industrialisation and Colonial Penetration in Assam in the Nineteenth Century : a Sectoral Analysis of the Tea, Coal and Oil Industries* submitted to North-Eastern-Hill University, Shillong; attempts to bring into focus the role of tea, coal and oil sectors in economic exploration and colonisation of Assam in the nineteenth century.

Planning / Economic Development

- 743 Alam, K.

The development experience in Assam. 2nd ed. Gauhati, Dutta Baruah and Co., 1987.
[v]iv,271,xviiip. bibl.
First published 1983.

Based on author's doctoral thesis titled *Economic Development of Assam Since Independence—an Analytical Study*; presents a comprehensive and analytical study of the economic development of Assam since independence. The analysis has been made with particular reference to the Plan period between 1951 to 1979—the termination year of the Fifth Five Year Plan.

- 744 Association of Voluntary Agencies for Rural Development
(*New Delhi*)
Planning for fuller employment: Madhyam Baska 111
G.P. Kamrup district, Assam. New Delhi, 1978.
[xiii]84p.,maps.
- 745 Barua, Prafulla Chandra
Planning and development of Assam. New Delhi,
Mittal Publications, 1992.
x,147p. bibl.
- 746 Bhattacharyya, Hiranya Kumar
Economic development of Assam. New Delhi,
A.P.H. Pub. Corp., 1998.
xiii,234p. bibl.
- 747 Goswami, Prabhas Chandra
The economic development of Assam. Bombay, Asia
Pub. House, 1963.
xvi,351p.,maps. bibl.
- Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of
the book.
- Based on author's thesis submitted to University of
London in 1957 for the degree of Ph.D.

Labour Problems

- 748 Assam
Reports on immigrant labour in the province of Assam
for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Secretariat Printing Office, 1926-31.

1925/26, by [S.N. Mackenzie]
 1926/27, by [A.H.W. Bentinck]
 1927/28, by [A.H.W. Bentinck]
 1928/29, by [A.H.W. Bentinck]
 1929/30, by [A.H.W. Bentinck]
 1930/31, by [S.N. Mackenzie]

749 *Assam. Labour Enquiry Committee [1905]*

Proceedings of the Assam Labour Enquiry Committee in the recruiting and labour districts. Calcutta, Office of the Superintendent of Government Printing, 1906. [xi]239p., maps.

President : B. Robertson.

750 *Bengal*

Annual report on the working of the Indian Factories Act in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam for the years... Calcutta, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot, 1918-21.

1917, by R.P. Adams.

1919, by D.B. Mann.

1920, by R.P. Adams.

(Contd. as)

751 —

Annual report on the working of the Indian Factories Act [in] Bengal and Assam for the years... Calcutta, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot, 1923-29.

1922, by R.P. Adams.

1923, by R.P. Adams.

1924, by R.P. Adams.

1925, by R.P. Adams.

1926, by R.P. Adams.

1927, by R.P. Adams.

1928, by R.P. Adams.

(Contd. as)

- 752 Assam. *Office of the Electric and Factory Inspector*
Report on the working of the Indian Factories Act in
Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1931-63.

1929, by W. Allsup.
1930, by W. Allsup.
1931, by W. Allsup.
1932, by W. Allsup.
1933, by W. Allsup.
1934, by W. Allsup.
1935, by S.S. Nickels.
1936, by W. Allsup.
1937, by W. Allsup.
1938, by W. Allsup.
1939, by W. Allsup.
1940, by W. Allsup.
1945, by G.C. Goswami.
1946, by G.C. Goswami.

(Contd. as)

- 753 —
Report on the working of the Factories Act in Assam
for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1947-54.

1947, by G.C. Goswami.
1948, by G.C. Goswami.
1950, by G.C. Goswami.
1951, by G.C. Goswami.
1952, by G.C. Goswami.
1953, by G.C. Goswami.
1954, by H.P. Duara.

(Contd as)

- 754 —
Annual Report on the working of the Factories Act in
Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam
Government Press, 1957-63.

1955, by H.P. Duara.

1956.

1958.

755 Das, Bhakta

Unemployment in Assam: an account of human error.
New Delhi, Cosmo Publications, 1992.
xi, 123p.

756 Das Gupta, Ranajit

Labour and working class in Eastern India: studies in
colonial history. Calcutta, K.P. Bagchi, 1994.
xxxi, 525p. bibl.

Essays written between 1974 and 1988 from a
broad Marxian perspective; selective studies
dealing with the historical processes of formation
and growth of industrial labour force and working
class and labour protests in colonial India. The
focus is on Eastern and North-Eastern India
comprising Bengal, Bihar, Orissa and Assam
specifically Calcutta industrial area, Asansol-
Jharia mining belt and tea plantation areas in North
Bengal and Assam.

757 Joshi, N.M.

Labour conditions in Assam. [Poona, Printed at the
Aryabhushan Press, n.d.]
12p.

Reprinted from the *Servant of India*, 1 May, 1924.

758 Lawma, T.

Market imperfections and manpower planning: a study
of methodological and conceptual problems with
special reference to North-East India. New Delhi,
Commonwealth Publishers, 1990.
xi, 272p. bibl.

- 759 Purkayastha, Gautam
Rural labour indebtedness in Assam. New Delhi,
Mohit Publications, 1997.
viii,224p. bibl.

Based on author's thesis submitted to Dibrugarh University; attempts to analyse the dynamics of rural labour indebtedness in the state of Assam, taking Tinsukia district as the focal point.

- 760 Thawani, V.D. and Sarangapani, S.
Report on urban employment and unemployment survey, Assam,1955. Gauhati, Gauhati University [1961]
ix,149p.

Transport

- 761 Medhi, Shyam Bhadra
Transport system and economic development in Assam. Gauhati, Publication Board, Assam, 1978.
xxxi,424p.

Banking

- 762 Sikidar, Sujit
Development banking : a study of the working of state financial corporations, with special reference to Assam. New Delhi, S.Chand, 1985.
xv,244p. bibl.

Study of the functioning of Assam Financial Corporation in the North-Eastern region.

- 763 Sikidar, Sujit
Rural banking: an infrastructural input for hill area development. New Delhi, Anmol Publications, 1992. vii, 166p. bibl.

Analysis of development finance from banking co-operative and other governmental agencies in two hill districts, namely Karbi Anglong and N.C. Hills of Assam.

Public Finance

- 764 Assam
Account of the receipts and disbursements of the High Commissioner for India on account of the Government of Assam from... [London, Office of High Commissioner for India, 1939-46]

1938/39, by [A.J.C. Edwards]

1940/41, by [A.J.C. Edwards]

1941/42, by [A.J.C. Edwards]

1942/43, by [A.J.C. Edwards]

1943/44, by [A.J.C. Edwards]

1944/45, by [A.J.C. Edwards]

1945/46, by [A.J.C. Edwards]

- 765 —

Finance accounts and the audit report for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1943-46.

Finance accounts 1942/43 and the audit report 1943, by [A.C. Badenoch]

Finance accounts 1943/44 and the audit report 1944, by [B.M. Staig]

Finance accounts 1944/45 and the audit report 1945, by [B.M. Staig]

- 766 Assam. *Legislative Assembly (4th). Public Accounts Committee (1968-69)*

Fifth report. Shillong, Assembly Secretariat, 1968.
[v]163p.

Chairman: Gaurisankar Bhattacharyya.

- 767 Bhuyan, Prafulla Kumar

The regional fiscal economics of Assam. Allahabad,
Chugh Publications, 1984.
xvi,364p. bibl.

Abridged form of author's thesis submitted to
Dibrugarh University for the degree of Ph.D.
Database has been updated by adding another
thirteen years from 1966/67 to 1978/79. It is not
a work on fiscal theory but on fiscal policy.

Budget

- 768 Assam

Detailed estimates and demands for grants for the year,
1949-50 [as passed by the Assembly] Shillong,
Assam Government Press, 1949.
284p.

- 769 Bora, Motiram

Budget speech, 1953-54 by Finance Minister, Assam,
10th March, 1953. [Shillong] Assam Government
Press [1953]
35p.

Tax

- 770 Assam. *Commissioner of Excise*

Report on the administration of the Excise Department
in the province of Assam for the years... Shillong,

Printed at the Assam Secretariat Printing Office, 1918-64.

- 1917/18, by S.N. Mackenzie.
 1918/19, by S.N. Mackenzie.
 1919/20, by G.C. Kerwood.
 1920/21, by J. Hezlett.
 1921/22, by J. Hezlett.
 1922/23, by W.A. Cosgrave.
 1923/24, by J. Hezlett.
 1924/25, by S.N. Mackenzie.
 1925/26, by J.E. Webster.
 1926/27, by J. Hezlett.
 1927/28, by F.A.S. Thomas.
 1928/29, by F.A.S. Thomas.
 1929/30, by Dharendra Nath Sarkar.
 1930/31, by F.A.S. Thomas.
 1931/32, by J.A. Dawson.
 1932/33, by J.A. Dawson.
 1933/34, by C.S. Mullan.
 1934/35, by Khan Bahadur Md. Chaudhuri.
 1935/36.
 1936/37, by Khan Bahadur Md. Chaudhuri.
 1937/38, by Khan Bahadur Md. Chaudhuri.
 1938/39, by D. Sarma.
 1939/40, by Khan Bahadur Md. Chaudhuri.
 1940/41, by Khan Bahadur Md. Chaudhuri.
 1941/42.]
 1942/43.] Combined volume
 1943/44.]
 1944/45.]
 1945/46, by [A. Saleh]
 1946/47, by [A. Saleh]
 1947/48, by [A. Bhattacharyya]
 1948/49, by [N.N. Chakravarty]
 1949/50, by [A.N.M. Saleh]
 1950/51, by [A.N.M. Saleh]
 1951/52, by [A.N.M. Saleh]

1952/53, by [N.N. Chakravarty]
 1953/54, by [N.N. Chakravarty]
 1954/55, by [E.H. Pakyntein]
 1955/56, by [E.H. Pakyntein]
 1956/57, by [E.H. Pakyntein]
 1957/58, by [M.E. St. John Perry]

- 771 Assam [*Superintendent of Stamps*]
 Statistics of the Stamp Department in Assam for the
 years... Shillong, Printed at the Government Press,
 Assam, 1922-25.

1922, by [J. Hezlett]
 1925, by [W.L. Scott]

(*Contd. as*)

- 772 —
 Report on the annual stamp statistics of Assam for
 the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam
 Government Press, 1927-34.

1927, by [W.L. Scott]
 1928, by [W.L. Scott]
 1930, by [S.P. Desai]
 1931, by [W.L. Scott]
 1933, by [W.L. Scott]
 1934, by [C.R. Pawsey]

(*Contd. as*)

- 773 —
 Report on the administration of the Stamp Department
 for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam
 Government Press, 1936-39.

1936, by [D. Sarma]
 1937, by [D. Sarma]
 1939, by [Khan Bahadur Muhammad Chaudhuri]

(*Contd. as*)

- 774 Assam [*Superintendent of Stamps*]
Report on the administration of the Stamp Department,
Assam, for the years... Shillong, Printed at the
Assam Government Press, 1940.
1940, by [W. Shaw]
- 775 —
Report on the administration of the Stamp Department
in Assam during the triennium... Shillong, Printed
at the Government Press, Assam, 1923-38.

1923, by [W.L. Scott]
1926, by [W.L. Scott]
1929, by [W.L. Scott]
1932, by [W.L. Scott]
1935, by [S.P. Desai]
1938, by [D. Sarma]
- 776 Dass, Susanta Krishna
Dynamics of taxation in a developing economy: with
special reference to Assam 1964-65 to 1978-79.
Guwahati, Omsons Publications, 1987.
xxiii, 367p. bibl.

Based on author's thesis submitted to Jawaharlal
Nehru University for the degree of Ph.D.
- 777 Goswami, Shrutidev
Aspects of revenue administration in Assam 1826-
1874. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1987.
xiii, 184p. bibl.

Revised version of author's thesis titled *Aspects of
Revenue Administration in Assam, 1826-1874*
submitted to University of Dibrugarh in 1981 for the
degree of Ph.D.

- 778 Goswami, Surendra Kumar
 A history of revenue administration in Assam, 1228-1826 A.D.: a detailed history of the revenue system of the Ahom rulers. Delhi, Spectrum Publications, 1986.
 xii,321p.,map. bibl.

Based on author's thesis titled *Revenue Administration in Assam During the Ahom Period, 1228-1826 A.D.* submitted to Department of History, Dibrugarh University in 1981.

- 779 Mali, D.D.
 Revenue administration in Assam. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1985.
 xiii,265p. bibl.

Based on author's thesis submitted to Gauhati University for the degree of Ph.D.; deals with the period 1874-1920.

Expenditure

- 780 Assam
 Appropriation accounts of the Government of Assam for the year 1931-32 and the report of the Comptroller thereon by E.L. Gavaghan. Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Government of India, 1933.

- 781 —
 Appropriation accounts and the audit reports... Shillong, Printed at Assam Government Press, 1943-47.

1941/42, by [K.R. Rama Ayyar]
 1942/43, by [B.C. Banerji]

1943/44, by [P.C. Das Gupta]

1945/46, by [S. Gupta]

Local Finance

- 782 Bardoloi, U.N.
Local finance in Assam. Gauhati, Dutta Baruah and Co., 1972.
[vii]291, vii p. bibl.

Industrial Economics

- 783 Assam. *Office of the Director of Industries*
Report of the Department of Industries, Assam, for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1929-41.
- 1928/29, by R.N. Phukan.
1929/30, by J.N. Chakravarty.
1930/31, by I. Majid.
1931/32, by I. Majid.
1932/33, by I. Majid.
1933/34, by I. Majid.
1934/35, by S.L. Mehta.
1935/36, by S.L. Mehta.
1936/37, by S.L. Mehta.
1937/38, by S.L. Mehta.
1938/39, by M.Khurshid.
1939/40, by S.L. Mehta.
1940/41.
- 784 National Council of Applied Economic Research (*New Delhi*)
Industrial programmes for the Fourth Plan for Assam.
New Delhi, 1966.
[ix]181p.

Study is a follow-up of techno-economic survey of Assam undertaken in 1959-60.

- 785 Sarma, B.K.
 Industrial landscape of North-East India. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1993.
 xvii,310p.,maps. bibl.

Based on author's doctoral thesis titled *Role of Industrial Estates in the Promotion of Small Industrial Undertakings in Assam*.

Irrigation

- 786 India. *Committee on Plan Projects. Irrigation Team (New Delhi)*
 Report on minor irrigation works in Assam state, 1965.
 [Coimbatore, Printed at Government of India Press, 1966]
 iii,39p.; illus.

Leader of Irrigation Team : M. Thirumala Rao.

Plywood Industry

- 787 Sen, Badal Kumar
 Problems and prospects of plywood industry: a case study from Assam. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1995.
 xv,208p.,map. bibl.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

Attempts to analyse major economic and non-economic factors which have sizable bearing upon

the growth and development of the plywood industry of Assam.

Bridge Industry

- 788 Assam. *Janasangyog*
A bridge to the future. [Guwahati, Printed at Purbadesh Mudran, n.d.]
7p.; illus.

Gives brief information about the Naranarayan bridge over Brahmaputra river.
- 789 Assam. *Public Works Department*
Naranarayan setu, the third bridge over Brahmaputra at Pancharatna : foundation-stone laid by Shrimati Indira Gandhi, Prime Minister on 11 November 1983. [Pancharatna, Goalpara] 1983.
26p., maps; illus.

Souvenir brought out to commemorate the occasion of the foundation-stone laying ceremony of Naranarayan setu over Brahmaputra river at Pancharatna, Goalpara district.
- 790 Saikia, Hiteswar
Foundation-stone laying ceremony of Naranarayan setu, Pancharatna, 11 November 1983: welcome address by Sri Hiteswar Saikia, Chief Minister, Assam. [Gauhati, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1983]
3p.
- 791 Taimur, Syeda Anwara
Naranarayan setu over the river Brahmaputra at Pancharatna, Jogighopa: welcome address by Syeda Anwara Timur, Minister, Public Works Department,

Assam [at] Pancharatna, Goalpara [on] 11 November, 1983. [n.p..n.d.]

3p.

Speech delivered on the occasion of laying the foundation-stone of the third bridge, namely Naranarayan setu over Brahmaputra river, by Prime Minister Indira Gandhi.

Oil Industry

792 Barua, P.C.

The saga of Assam oil : from Nahorpung to Numaligarh, 1825-1999. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 1999.

vii,186p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Seeks to record the complete history primarily of Digboi oil fields and of the oil companies exploiting these fields, as well as of the refinery at Digboi.

Agricultural Industry

793 Assam

Report showing the progress made by the Government of Assam in giving effect to the recommendations of the Royal Commission on Agriculture in India, upto 31-12-1930. [Shillong, Assam Government Press, 1931]

22p.

794 Assam. *Department of Land Records and Agriculture*

Report of the Agricultural Department, Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Government Press. 1922-23.

1921/22, by J. McSwiney.

1922/23, by W.L. Scott.

(Contd as)

795 Assam. *Department of Agriculture*

Report on the working of the Department of Agriculture, Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Government Press, 1924-25.

1923/24, by K.L. Barua.

1924/25, by K.L. Barua.

(Contd. as)

796 —

Annual report of the Department of Agriculture, Assam, for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1926-42.

1925/26, by K.L. Barua.

1926/27, by K.L. Barua.

1927/28, by R.N. Phukan.

1928/29, by R.N. Phukan.

1929/30, by J.N. Chakravarty.

1930/31, by A.G. Birt.

1931/32, by J.N. Chakravarty.

1932/33, by J.N. Chakravarty.

1933/34, by J.N. Chakravarty.

1934/35, by J.N. Chakravarty.

1935/36, by J.N. Chakravarty.

1936/37, by S.K. Mitra.

1937/38, by S.K. Mitra.

1938/39, by S.K. Mitra.

1939/40, by S.K. Mitra.

1940/41, by S.K. Mitra.

1945/46. Main report and appendices, by R.C. Woodford.

1946/47. Main report and appendices, by R.C. Woodford.

- 1947/48. Main report and appendices, by R.C. Woodford.
- 1948/49. Main report and appendices, by L.K. Handique.
- 1949/50. 2v.
 v.1. Main report, by L.K. Handique.
 v.2. The grow more food campaign, by S. Majid.
- 1950/51. 2v.
 v.1. [Main report, by L.K. Handique]
 v.2. The grow more food campaign, by S. Majid.
- 1951/52. 2v.
 v.1. [Main report, by L.K. Handique]
 v.2. The grow more food campaign, by S.Majid.
- 1952/53. 2v.
 v.1. [Main report, by L.K. Handique]
 v.2. The grow more food campaign, by S.Majid.
- 1953/54.

- 797 Assam. *Department of Land Records and Agriculture*
 Report on the season and crops of Assam for the
 years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat
 Printing Office, 1918-22.

1917/18, by J. McSwiney.
 1918/19, by J. McSwiney.
 1919/20, by J. McSwiney.
 1920/21, by J. McSwiney.
 1921/22, by J. McSwiney.

- 798 Borah, Kumud Chandra
 Income, expenditure and saving in rural India: a micro-
 level study. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1985.
 xviii,221p. bibl.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

Study of the income distribution and investment patterns in the rural areas of Assam.

Land

- 799 Agnihotri, S.K.
Rural development through land reforms: Assam study. Delhi, Periodical Experts Book Agency, 1986. viii,206p. bibl.
- 800 Assam
The Assam land records manual. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Printing Office, 1918. [vi]70,xxiii p.
- 801 —
The Assam land revenue manual. 4th ed. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Press, 1921. [xiii]167,xlv p.
- 802 —
The Assam land revenue manual. 6th ed. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1946. v.1. [xvi]cxxxiii,259,xli p.,map.
- 803 —
The Assam resettlement manual. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1922. [vii]49,xv,x p.
- 804 —
Report on the land revenue administration of Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Printing Office, 1923-62.

- 1922/23, by H.C. Barnes.
1923/24, by J. Hezlett.
1924/25, by S.N. Mackenzie.
1925/26, by J.E. Webster.
1926/27, by A.H.W. Bentinck.
1927/28, by A.J. Laine.
1928/29, by A.H.W. Bentinck.
1929/30, by A.H.W. Bentinck.
1930/31, by A.H.W. Bentinck.
1931/32, by A.H.W. Bentinck.
1932/33, by A.H.W. Bentinck.
1933/34, by J.C. Higgins.
1934/35, by G.D. Walker.
1935/36, by G.D. Walker.
1936/37, by G.D. Walker.
1937/38, by J.C. Higgins.
1938/39, by G.D. Walker.
1939/40, by G.D. Walker.
1940/41, by G.D. Walker.
1941/42, by C.S. Gunning.
1942/43, by C.S. Gunning.
1945/46, by C.S. Gunning.
1946/47, by S.J. Duncan.
1947/48, by B.C. Kapur.
1948/49, by S.L. Mehta.
1949/50, by A. Bhattacharjee.
1950/51, by K.C. Barua.
1952/53, by S.C. Kagti.
1953/54.
1954/55, by R.S. Paramasivan.
1955/56, by R.S. Paramasivan.
1956/57.
1957/58, by S.M.L. Bhatnagar.
1958/59, by S.M.L. Bhatnagar.
1960/61, by J.N. Das.

805 Assam. *Director of Surveys*

Report on the survey and settlement operations in Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1923-34.

1921/22, by W.M. Coldstream.

1922/23, by W.M. Coldstream.

1923/24, by A.A. McHarg.

1924/25, by A.A. McHarg.

1925/26, by A.A. McHarg.

1926/27, by R.H. Phillimore.

1927/28, by A.A. McHarg.

1928/29, by J.D. Campbell.

1929/30, by L.C. Thuillier.

1930/31, by H.J. Couchman.

1931/32, by J.D. Campbell.

1932/33, by W.L. Scott.

(*Contd. as*)

806 —

Annual report of the Assam Survey Department [and land records settlement operations] for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1935.

1933/34, by C.R. Pawsey.

(*Contd. as*)

807 —

Annual report on the survey and settlement operations in Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1936-39.

1934/35, by S.P. Desai.

1935/36, by D. Sarma.

1936/37, by D. Sarma.

1937/38, by D. Sarma.

(*Contd. as*)

- 808 *Assam. Director of Surveys*
 Annual report of the Assam survey and settlement
 operations in Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed
 at the Assam Government Press, 1939-42.
- 1938/39, by D. Sarma.
 1939/40, by W. Shaw.
 1940/41, by S.P. Desai.
- (Contd. as)
- 809 —
 Annual report of the land records and settlement
 operations in Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed
 at the Assam Government Press, 1949-50.
- 1946/47, by K.N. Majumdar.
 1947/48, by R. Sharma.
- (Contd. as)
- 810 —
 Annual report of the Department of Land Records and
 Settlement Operations in Assam for the years...
 Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press,
 1952.
- 1949/50, by N. Phukan.
 1950/51, by N. Phukan.
- (Contd. as)
- 811 —
 Annual report on the Land Records and Survey
 Departments of the Government of Assam for the
 years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government
 Press, 1954-56.
- 1951/52, by A. Bhattacharjee.
 1952/53, by A. Bhattacharjee.
 1953/54, by A. Bhattacharjee.
- (Contd. as)

- 812 *Assam. Director of Surveys*
 Annual report on the land records and settlement
 operations in Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed
 at the Assam Government Press, 1957-61.

 1954/55, by A. Bhattacharjee.
 1955/56.
 1957/58, by L. Sharma.
- 813 *Barman, Santo*
 Zamindari system in Assam during British rule: a case
 study of Goalpara district. Guwahati, Spectrum
 Publications, 1994.
 xiv,252p. bibl.
- 814 *Bora, Ajit Kumar*
 Pattern of land utilization in Assam. Delhi, Manas
 Publications, 1986.
 xi,203p. bibl.
- 815 *Borgohain, Rooplekha*
 Politics of land reforms in Assam. New Delhi,
 Reliance Pub. House, 1992.
 [vii],160p. bibl.
- 816 *Das, Manmohan*
 Land holding structure : a problem in peasant
 agriculture in Assam. Delhi, Konark Publishers,
 1995.
 x,119p.,maps.
- 817 —
 Peasant agriculture in Assam : a structural analysis.
 New Delhi, Inter-India Publications, 1984.
 xx,289p.,maps. bibl.
- 818 *Dutta, Narendra Chandra*
 Land problems and land reforms in Assam. Delhi,
 S. Chand, 1968.
 xv,159p.,maps. bibl.

Study of the land problems and the land reform
measures enacted in Assam since 1947.

- 819 Phukan, Umananda
Agricultural development in Assam, 1950-1985;
foreword by P.D. Saikia. New Delhi, Mittal
Publications, 1990.
xi,123p.
- 820 Verma, Brind Bihari
Agriculture and land ownership system among the
primitive people of Assam. Delhi, Bharatiya
Adimjati Sevak Sangh [1956]
2,29p.

Fruit Industry

- 821 Bhag Singh
Establishment of first gene sanctuary in India for citrus
in Garo Hills; foreword by M.S. Swaminathan. New
Delhi, Concept Pub. Co., 1981.
xvi,182p.; illus. bibl.
- 822 Dey, Nanda Kumar
Economics of homestead and orchard in India. New
Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1993.
xv,308p. bibl.

Author's full name has been taken from the back of
the title page.

Tea Industry

- 823 Antrobus, H.A.
A history of the Assam Company, 1839-1953.
Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable, 1957.
xv,501p.; illus. bibl.

- 824 Assam. *Director of Agriculture*
 Report on tea culture in Assam for the years...
 Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press,
 1938-55.
- 1936, by S.K. Mitra.
 1937, by S.K. Mitra.
 1938, by S.K. Mitra.
 1940, by L. Barthakur.
 1941, by R.C. Woodford.
 1942, by R.C. Woodford.
 1943, by R.C. Woodford.
 1944, by R.C. Woodford.
 1945, by R.C. Woodford.
 1946, by R.C. Woodford.
 1947, by R.C. Woodford.
 1948, by L.K. Handique.
 1949, by L.K. Handique.
 1950, by S. Majid.
 1951, by L.K. Handique.
 1952, by S. Majid.
 1953, by L.K. Handique.
- 825 Assam. *Directorate for the Welfare of the Tea and Ex-Tea
 Garden Tribes*
 Brochure on the tea and ex-tea garden tribes of Assam.
 [n.p.,n.d.]
 4p.
- Brochure brought out on the eve of the inauguration
 of the new Directorate for the Welfare of the Tea and
 Ex-Tea Garden Tribes by Indira Gandhi on 12
 November, 1983 at Dispur.
- 826 Assam Tea Plantations Provident Fund and Pension Fund
 Scheme: Silver Jubilee year 1980. [Gauhati, Silver

Jubilee Committee, A.T.P.P.F. & P.F. Scheme, 1980]
xiv,66,23p.; illus.

827 Awasthi, R.C.

Economics of tea industry in India: with special
reference to Assam; foreword by Dr. N.K. Jain.
Gauhati, United Publishers, 1975.
xiii,474p.; illus. bibl.

Based on author's thesis submitted to Agra University
in 1968 for the degree of Ph.D.

828 Behal, Rana Partap

The emergence of a plantation economy: Assam tea
industry in the nineteenth century. New Delhi, Nehru
Memorial Museum and Library, 1985.

37p. (Nehru Memorial Museum and Library,
occasional papers on history and society, no.21)
(Mimeographed)

829 —

Forms of labour protests in the Assam Valley tea
plantations, 1900-1947. New Delhi, Nehru Memorial
Museum and Library [n.d.]

74p. (Nehru Memorial Museum and Library,
occasional papers on history and society, no.11)
(Mimeographed)

830 — and Mohapatra, Prabhu P.

'Tea and money versus human life': the rise and fall
of the indenture system in the Assam tea plantations,
1840-1908. New Delhi, Nehru Memorial Museum
and Library, 1992.

7,79p. (Nehru Memorial Museum and Library,
occasional papers on history and society, second series,
no. 49)

(Mimeographed)

- 831 Chatterjee, Ramkrishna
 Christian missionaries and labour migration to Assam tea gardens in colonial times. Calcutta, Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, 1986.
 [ii]24,8p. (Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, occasional paper, no.80)

 Earlier version of the paper was presented at a seminar on *Tea Garden Labourers — A Multi-dimensional Study* organised by NEICSSR in collaboration with Sacred Heart College, Shillong in February 1985.
 (Mimeographed)
- 832 Dasgupta, Keya
 Wastelands colonization policy and the settlement of ex-plantation labour in the Brahmaputra Valley: a study in historical perspective. Calcutta, Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, 1986.
 24p. (Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, occasional paper, no. 82)
 (Mimeographed)
- 833 Das Gupta, Pranab Kumar and Khan, Iar Ali
 Impact of tea plantation industry on the life of tribal labourers. Calcutta, Anthropological Survey of India, 1983.
 viii,79p.,maps. (Anthropological Survey of India memoir, no.57)
- 834 Gokhale, Nitin A.
 The hot brew: the Assam tea industry's most turbulent decade, 1987-1997. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 1998.
 [ix]154p.; illus. bibl.
- 835 India. *Ministry of Labour. Labour Bureau*
 Report on an enquiry into the cost and standard of living of plantation workers in Assam and Bengal by

S.R. Deshpande. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1948.

vi,112p. (*Its publication, no.4*)

Study of the tea plantation workers.

836 Jain, Shobhita

Sexual equality : workers in an Asian plantation system. New Delhi, Sterling Publishers, 1988. [xi]139p.,maps. bibl.

Based on author's thesis submitted for the degree of Ph.D.; deals with the conditions and problems of female labour in the tea plantations of Assam.

837 Mehrotra, Prakash

Speech of Shri Prakash Mehrotra, Governor of Assam at the inauguration ceremony of the Directorate of Welfare of Tea-Garden and Ex-Tea Garden Tribes and Char Area Development Authority, Assam [on] 12 November 1983, Dispur. [Gauhati, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1983] 2p.

838 Phukan, Umananda

The ex-tea garden labour population in Assam : a socio-economic study. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1984. xi,140p. bibl.

Based on author's thesis submitted for the degree of Ph.D.; study of 15 ex-tea garden labour villages of Dibrugarh and Sibsagar districts, the two major tea growing districts of Assam where both tea garden and ex-tea garden labour are concentrated.

839 Saikia, Hiteswar

Speech of Sri Hiteswar Saikia, Chief Minister, Assam at the inauguration ceremony of the Directorate of

Welfare of Tea Garden and Ex-Tea garden Tribes and Char Area Development Authority, Assam [on] 12 November 1983, Dispur. [Gauhati, Printed at the Assam Govt. Press, 1983]
2p.

- 840 Siddique, Muhammed Abu B.
Evolution of land grants and labour policy of Government: the growth of the tea industry in Assam 1834-1940. New Delhi, South Asian Publishers, 1990.
xii,206p. bibl.

Critical evaluation of the policies pursued by the British Government in India towards tea industry in Assam from 1834 to 1940.

Forestry

- 841 [Assam. *Office of the Conservator of Forests*]
Progress report of forest administration in the province of Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press [1921-52]

1920/21.
1921/22.
1922/23.
1924/25.
1925/26.
1926/27.
1927/28.
1929/30.
1930/31.
1931/32.
1932/33.
1934/35.
1935/36.

1936/37.
 1937/38.
 1940/41.
 1944/45.
 1945/46.
 1946/47.
 1947/48.
 1948/49.
 1949/50.
 1950/51.

Progress report for the years 1923/24, 1928/29, 1933/34 and 1938/39 are covered under *Quinquennial Review of Forest Administration in the Province of Assam*.

842 [Assam. *Office of the Conservator of Forests*]

Quinquennial review of forest administration in the province of Assam for the years, 1919-20 to 1923-24 with the progress report of forest administration for 1923-24. Shillong, Printed at the Government Press, Assam, 1924.
 [iii]23,59,2p.

843 —

Quinquennial review of forest administration in the province of Assam for the period, 1924-25 to 1928-29 with the progress report of forest administration for 1928-29. Shillong, Printed at the Government Press, Assam, 1929.
 [i]8[i]20[i]67,3p.

844 —

Quinquennial review of forest administration in the province of Assam for the period, 1929-30 to 1933-34 with the progress report of forest administration for 1933-34. Shillong, Printed at the Government Press, Assam, 1934.
 [v]19[i]69,2p.

- 845 [Assam. *Office of the Conservator of Forests*]
 Quinquennial review of forest administration in the province of Assam for the years, 1934-35 to 1938-39 with the progress report of forest administration for the year 1938-39. Shillong, Printed at the Government Press, Assam, 1939.
 [iii]133,4p.; illus.
- 846 Jacob, M.C., *comp.*
 The forest resources of Assam. Shillong, Printed at the Government Press, 1940.
 [vii]xii,48p.
- 847 —
 A revised working plan for the Kamrup Sal Forests, Assam, 1938-39 to 1947-48. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1939.
 3pts. (ii,26,map; iii,86,maps;58p.)
 pt.3. Plantation scheme, compiled by C.A.R. Bhadran.
- 848 —
 A working plan for the forest reserves of the Darrang Division. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1942.
 3pts.(iv,43,map; ii,62p.)
 pt.1. 1941-42 to 1950-51
 pt.2.
 pt.3. [Plantation scheme]
- 849 —
 A working plan for the forest reserves of the Haltugaon Division, 1939-40 to 1948-49. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1939.
 2pts.(ii,31;vi,115p,maps)

- 850 Jacob, M.C., *comp.*
A working plan for the forest reserves of the Kachugaon Division, 1939-40 to 1948-49. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1939.
3pts.(iii,35;vii,114;50p.)

pt.3. Plantation scheme, compiled by P.B. Kar.

- 851 A new horizon—social forestry in Assam: issued on the occasion of the August visit of the Prime Minister of India, Srimati Indira Gandhi to Assam on 11-12 November, 1983. [Gauhati, Publicity Cell Social Forestry, Forest Department, Assam, 1983]
[25p.]; illus.

Publication brought out by the Social Forestry Wing of the Forest Department on the occasion of visit of Prime Minister for laying the foundation of third bridge over the Brahmaputra.

Animal Husbandry

- 852 Assam
Report of the Civil Veterinary Department, Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1933-37.

1932/33.

1933/34, by Guru Prasanna Sen.

1934/35.

1935/36, by Srish Chandra Ghose.

1936/37, by Srish Chandra Ghose.

(Contd. as)

- 853 —
Annual report of the Civil Veterinary Department, Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1938-51.

1937/38, by Srish Chandra Ghose.

1938/39.

1939/40, by Srish Chandra Ghose.

1940/41.

1944/45.

1945/46.

1946/47, by A.K. Mitra.

1947/48, by A.K. Mitra.

1948/49, by G.K. Mehra.

Fish Industry

- 854 De, Kiran Chandra, *comp.*
Report on the fisheries of Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Shillong, Printed at the Eastern Bengal and Assam
Secretariat Printing Office, 1910.
[iv]77p.; illus.

Small Scale Industry

- 855 Deb, Ranabijoy
Small scale industries in India: a case study from
Assam. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1993.
x,240p. bibl.

Handloom Industry

- 856 Baishya, Prabin
Small and cottage industries : a study in Assam;
foreword by P.C. Goswami. Delhi, Manas
Publications, 1989.
xv,336p. bibl.
- 857 Barkataki, Padma, *ed.*
Silent revolution : biggest human achievement in the
world. Guwahati, Brahmaputra Valley Regional
Handloom Weavers' Co-operative Society, 1991.
xxiv,393p.,maps; illus.

Collection of writings depicting the history of the handloom industry and highlighting the achievements of Brahmaputra Valley Regional Handloom Weavers' Co-operative Society, Gauhati.

- 858 Das, Nagen C.
Development of handloom industry: organisation, production, marketing; foreword by A.K. Sarma. New Delhi, Deep and Deep Publications, 1986. 264p.; illus. bibl.
- 859 Sarmah, Ananta Kumar
The affluent Valley: a study of people's participation in planning with special reference to Brahmaputra Valley Regional Handloom Weavers' Cooperative Society, as an agency of Janata Cloth Production. New Delhi, Utkarsha Publications, 1992. xviii, 216p.

Co-operative System

- 860 Assam. *Department of Economics and Statistics*
Co-operation in Assam 1950-51 to 1967-68: a statistical handbook. Shillong [n.d.] iii, 108, 3p.; illus.

Gives a brief statistical account relating to the co-operative movement in Assam since 1950-51.
(Mimeographed)
- 861 Assam. *Registrar of Co-operative Societies*
Report on the working of the co-operative societies in Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Government Press, 1927-55.

1926/27, by Kanak Lal Barua.

- 1927/28, by R.N. Phukan.
 1928/29, by R.N. Phukan.
 1929/30, by J.N. Chakravarty.
 1930/31, by I. Majid.
 1931/32, by I. Majid.
 1932/33, by I. Majid.
 1933/34, by I. Majid.
 1934/35, by S.L. Mehta.
 1935/36, by S.L. Mehta.
 1936/37, by S.L. Mehta.
 1937/38, by S.L. Mehta.
 1938/39, by S.L. Mehta.
 1939/40, by S.L. Mehta.
 1940/41, by M.H. Hussain.
 1941/42, by M.H. Hussain.
 1942/43, by M.H. Hussain.
 1943/44, by S.K. Datta.
 1944/45, by M. Khurshid.
 1945/46.
 1946/47.
 1947/48.
 1948/49 [by T.T.S. Hayley]
 1950/51 [by I. Majid]
 1951/52, by K.C. Barua.
 1952/53.

862 Dutta, Siba Kanta

Co-operative societies and rural development : a politico-economic study. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1991.

xii, 206p., maps. bibl.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

Assessment of the role actually played by the co-operatives in general and Gaon Panchayat Level Samabay Samities (GPSS) in particular in the rural development of Assam..

SOCIOLOGY

Culture

- 863 Barua, Birinchi Kumar
 A cultural history of Assam. 2nd ed. Gauhati,
 Lawyer's Book Stall, 1969.
 v.1 (xviii,252p.,map; illus)

 First published 1951.

 Deals with the cultural history of Assam from
 the early period to the coming of the Ahoms in
 the thirteenth century.
- 864 Barua, Hem
 The red river and the blue hill. 5th ed. Gauhati,
 Lawyer's Book Stall, 1991.
 [xiii]205p.; illus.

 First published 1954.

 Deals with different aspects of the culture of
 Assam.
- 865 Cantlie, Audrey
 The Assamese : religion, caste and sect in an Indian
 village. London, Curzon Press, 1984.
 xv,322p.,maps. (London studies on South Asia,
 no.3)
- 866 Datta, Birendranath and Choudhury, Amarjyoti, *ed.*
 Modern Assamese life and culture : special silver
 jubilee issue of the Assam Academy Review
 [November 1985]. Guwahati, Assam Academy
 for Cultural Relations, 1985.
 [viii]125[26]p.

Orissa; foreword by K.S. Singh. Calcutta, Anthropological Survey of India, 1995.
xi,372p.

Part one deals with Assam, p.13-110.

- 871 Bhowmik, D.C. and others
All India anthropometric survey, North Zone : basic anthropometric data; with a foreword by K.S. Singh. Calcutta, Anthropological Survey of India, 1988.
v.1. Assam. (xxii,150p.,map.)

- 872 Waddell, Lawrence Augustine
The tribes of the Brahmaputra Valley : a contribution on their physical types and affinities. Delhi, Sanskaran Prakashan, 1975.
[viii]127p.; illus.

First published 1901.

Author's full name has been taken from the bio-data given after title page.

Folklore

- 873 Barkataki, Satyendra Nath, *comp.*
Tribal folk-tales of Assam (Hills); edited by C.P. Saikia. Gauhati, Publication Board, Assam, 1970.
xiii,237p.; illus.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

Volume contains 129 folk-tales belonging to different tribes of the hills living in the districts of Garo Hills, United Khasi and Jaintia Hills (both districts now form part of Meghalaya),

United Mikir and North Cachar Hills and the
Mizo Hills.

- 874 Choudhury, Sujit
Folklore and history : a study of the Hindu folkcults
of the Barak Valley of Northeast India. New Delhi,
K.K. Publishers [n.d.]
xvi,143p. bibl.
- 875 Das, Jogesh
Folklore of Assam. New Delhi, National Book
Trust, 1972.
viii,142p.,map; illus (Folklore of India series, no. 1)
- 876 Ghosh, G.K. and Ghosh, Shukla
Fables and folk-tales of Assam. Calcutta, Firma
KLM, 1998.
[iv]68p. bibl.
- Compilation of folk-tales of various races of
Assam.
- 877 Goswami, Praphulladatta
Ballads and tales of Assam : a study of the folklore
of Assam. 2nd ed. Gauhati, Department of
Publication, University of Gauhati, 1970.
viii,271p.
- First published 1960.
- Based on author's thesis titled *A Study of the
Folklore of Assam : the Ballads and the Marchen*
submitted to University of Gauhati in 1953 for the
degree of D.Phil.

- 878 Goswami, Praphulladatta
 Bohag Bihu of Assam and Bihu songs [a study of a folk festival of Assam] Guwahati, Publication Board Assam, 1988.
 [vii]172p.; illus.
- 879 —
 Festivals of Assam. Guwahati, Anundoram Borooah Institute of Language, Art and Culture (Assam), 1995.
 [xi]84p.; illus. bibl.
- Also contains a biographical note on the author by Ranjit Kumar Dev Goswami, p.83-84.
- 880 —
 Folk-literature of Assam : an introductory survey; with foreword by Suryya Kumar Bhuyan. 2nd ed. Gauhati, Department of Historical and Antiquarian Studies, Government of Assam, 1965.
 x,111p. bibl.
- First published 1954.
- 881 —
 The springtime Bihu of Assam : a socio-cultural study. Gauhati, Lawyer's Bookstall, 1966.
 [v]114p.
- 882 —
 Tales of Assam. Gauhati, Publication Board, Assam, 1980.
 xxv, 323p.; illus. bibl.
- 883 Kalita, Dhaneswar
 Traditional performances of South Kamrup; with a foreword by Dr. Kapila Vatsysyan. New Delhi, Gian Pub. House, 1991.
 xi,82p.; illus. bibl.

Based on M.Phil dissertation; study deals with the folklore items of South Kamrupa (in Assam) mainly from the performance point of view—both in tribal and non-tribal societies.

- 884 Maity, P.K.

Folk-rituals of Eastern India. New Delhi, Abhinav Publications, 1988.

xii, 140p.; illus. bibl.

Deals with only specified class of folk-rituals termed as 'bratas' in Bengal, Orissa and Assam and as 'vrats' in Bihar.

- 885 Simon, I.M.

Khasi and Jaintia tales and beliefs. [Gauhati] Department of Tribal Culture and Folklore Research, Gauhati University, 1966.

[vi] 130p.

Social Pathology

Prison

- 886 Assam

The Assam jail manual. Shillong, Printed by the Superintendent, Assam Government Press, 1934.

v.2. Appendices and forms. cccxcvii p.

- 887 Assam. *Office of the Inspector-General of Prisons*

Report on the jail administration of the province of Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1932-1963.

1931, by J.P. Cameron.

1932, by J.P. Cameron.

- 1933, by J.P. Cameron.
- 1934, by C.E. Palmer.
- 1935, by C.E. Palmer.
- 1936, by C.E. Palmer.
- 1937, by E.S. Phipson.
- 1938, by E.S. Phipson.
- 1939, by L.A.P. Anderson.
- 1940, by A.M.V. Hesterlow.
- 1945, by S.L. Bhatia.
- 1946, by A.N. Chopra.
- 1947, by A.N. Chopra.
- 1948, by R.M. Deb.
- 1949, by A.N. Chopra.
- 1950, by A.N. Chopra.
- 1951, by A.N. Chopra.
- 1952, by J.K. Saikia.
- 1953, by J.K. Saikia.
- 1954, by J.K. Saikia.
- 1955, by J.K. Saikia.
- 1956, by J.K. Saikia.

Flood

888 Assam

Report of the Flood Enquiry Committee, Assam, 1929. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Printing Office, 1930.
ii,30p.

President : A. Lines.

Earthquake

889 Kingdon-Ward, F.

The Assam earthquake of 1950. [London, Printed by William Clows and Sons, n.d.]
[14]p.,map; illus.

Reprinted from *The Geographical Journal*, v.119,
pt.2, June 1953, p.169-82.

Crime

- 890 Sinha, Anil Kumar
Use of firearms and their control : a critique, in
special reference to Assam 1975-85. New Delhi,
Mittal Publications, 1991.
xvi,175p.; illus. bibl.
- Author's full name has been taken from the jacket
of the book.

Demography

- 891 Chaudhuri, Tushar Kanti
Demographic trends in Assam 1921-71. Delhi,
B.R. Pub. Corp., 1982.
[iii]172p. bibl.
- 892 Goswami, Homeswar
Population trends in the Brahmaputra Valley, 1881-
1931 : a study in historical demography. Delhi,
Mittal Publications, 1985.
xvi,206p.,map. bibl.

Census

1881

- 893 India
Census of India, 1881. Calcutta, Office of
Superintendent of Government Printing, 1883.

v.4. [Assam]: report on the Census of Assam for 1881.

ix,162p, General tables.

1891

894 India

Census of India, 1891. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Printing Office, 1892.

v.2. Assam, by E.A. Gait.

3pts.

pt. 1. Report. (xiii,311p.,maps; Appen.xxvii,1121p.)

pt. 2. Tables. (425p.)

pt. 3. Provincial tables. (19,ccxxxviip.)

1901

895 India

Census of India, 1901. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Printing Office, 1902.

v.4. Assam, by B.C. Allen.

2pts.

pt. 1. Report. (xvi,179p.,maps)

pt. 2. Tables. (305p.)

1911

896 India

Census of India, 1911. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Printing Office, 1912.

v.3. Assam, by J.McSwiney.

2pts.

pt. 1. Report. (iv,iv,183p., maps.)

pt. 2. Tables, by J. McSwiney. (254p.)

1921**897 India**

Census of India, 1921. Shillong, Printed at the Government Press, Assam, 1923.

v.3. Assam.

2pts.

pt.1. Report, by G.T. Lloyd. (v,199.xxxv p.,maps.)

pt.2. Tables, by G.T. Lloyd. ([iii]373p.) Printed at the Assam Secretariat Printing office, Shillong, 1923.

1931**898 India**

Census of India, 1931. Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Government of India, 1932.

v.3. Assam.

3pts.

pt. 1. Report. (iv,ii,227,xxviip.,maps.)

pt. 2. Tables. (312p.)

[pt.3] Administrative report on the Census of Assam, 1931. (44p.)

All three parts are by C.S. Mullan.

(Microfiche)

1941**899 India**

Census of India, 1941. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1942.

v.9. Assam.

[pt. 2] Tables, by K.W.P. Marar. [v]64p.

1951

900 India

Census of India, 1951. Bombay, Printed at the Municipal Printing, 1953.

v.12. Assam, Manipur and Tripura.

pt. 1-B. Subsidiary tables, by R.B. Vaghaiwalla.
[xii]225p.

901 —

Census of India, 1951. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1953.

v.12. Assam, Manipur and Tripura.

pt. 2-A. General population tables, summary figures for districts, social and cultural tables and land holdings of indigenous persons, by R.B. Vaghaiwalla.
[v]189p.

902 —

Census of India, 1951. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1954.

v.12. Assam, Manipur and Tripura.

pt. 2-B. Economic tables and household and age (sample) tables by R.B. Vaghaiwalla.
[iii]306p.

903 —

Census [of India] 1951. [Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1953.

[v.12] Assam.

District census handbook : North-East Frontier Agency; edited by R.B. Vaghaiwalla.
[xix]140p.

904 —

Census of India. [Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1956]

[iii]69p.

Paper no 5.1956. Means of livelihood and industries tables, Assam-1941 Census on Y-sample.

1961

905 India

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1964.
v.3. Assam.
pt.1-A. General report, by E.H. Pakyntein.
[iv]xvii,466p.,maps; illus.

906 —

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of Publications [1964]
v.3. Assam.
pt.2-A. General population tables, by E.H. Pakyntein.
[ii]iv,159,iv p.

907 —

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1965.
v.3. Assam.
pt.2-B(i). General economic tables, by E.H. Pakyntein.
x,219,iv p.

908 —

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1965.
v.3. Assam.
pt.2-B(ii). General economic tables, by E.H. Pakyntein.
viii,455,iii p.

- 909 India
Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of
Publications, 1965.
v.3. Assam.
pt.2-C. Cultural and migration tables, by E.H.
Pakyntein.
[x]v,475p.
- 910 —
Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of
Publications, 1965.
v.3. Assam.
pt.3. Household economic tables, by E.H.
Pakyntein.
vi,vii,ii,337p.
- 911 —
Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of
Publications, 1963.
v.3. Assam.
pt.4. Report on housing and establishments, by E.H.
Pakyntein.
xl,ii,938p., illus.
- 912 —
Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of
Publications, 1964.
v.3. Assam.
pt.5-A. Scheduled Tribes and Scheduled Castes :
reprints from old census reports and special tables,
by E.H. Pakyntein.
[viii]428p.
- 913 —
Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of
Publications, 1966.
v.3. Assam.
pt.7-A. Selected handicrafts of Assam, by E.H.
Pakyntein.
[x]ix,163p.,maps; illus. bibl.

914 India

Census of India, 1961. Gauhati, Government of Assam, 1965.

[v.3] Assam.

District census handbook : Goalpara, by E.H. Pakyntein.

[ii]xix,574p.,maps; illus.

915 —

Census of India, 1961. Gauhati, Government of Assam, 1964.

[v.3] Assam

District census handbook : Kamrup, by E.H. Pakyntein.

[ii]vi,544,i p.,map; illus.

916 —

Census of India, 1961. Gauhati, Government of Assam, 1964.

[v.3] Assam.

District census handbook : Darrang, by E.H. Pakyntein.

[ii]liii,iv,477,i p.,maps; illus.

917 —

Census of India, 1961. Gauhati, Government of Assam, 1964.

[v.3] Assam.

District census handbook : Lakhimpur, by E.H. Pakyntein.

[ii]liii[ii]554,[ii]p.,maps; illus.

918 —

Census of India, 1961. Gauhati, Government of Assam, 1964.

[v.3] Assam.

District census handbook : Garo Hills, by E.H. Pakyntein.

[ii]iii[ii]209[ii]p.,map; illus.

919 India

Census of India, 1961. Gauhati, Government of Assam, 1965.

[v.3] Assam.

District census handbook : United Khasi and Jaintia Hills, by E.H. Pakyntein.

[ii]iii[ii]385p.,maps; illus.

920 —

Census of India, 1961. Gauhati, Government of Assam, 1965.

[v.3] Assam.

District census handbook : Nowgong, by E.H. Pakyntein.

[ii]iii[ii]400,[i]p.,maps; illus.

921 —

Census of India, 1961. [Gauhati] Government of Assam, 1965.

[v.3] Assam.

District census handbook : United Mikir and North Cachar Hills, by E.H. Pakyntein.

[ii]iii[ii]376p.,maps; illus.

922 —

Census of India, 1961. Gauhati, Government of Assam, 1964.

[v.3] Assam.

District census handbook : Cachar, by E.H. Pakyntein.

[ii]iii[ii]528,i p.,maps; illus.

923 —

Census of India, 1961. Gauhati, Government of

Assam, 1965.

[v.3] Assam.

District census handbook : Mizo Hills, by E.H. Pakyntein.

[ii]iii[ii]271p.,maps; illus.

1971

924 India

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1973]

v.1.

pt.6-B. Kamakhya : a town of Assam, by Mohan Sarma.

[ix]72p., illus.

925 —

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1981]

series 3. Assam : a portrait of population, by A.K. Saikia.

[xi]143p., illus.

926 —

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1979]

series 3. Assam.

pt.1-A. General report, by K.S. Dey.

v,118,1ip.,map.; illus.

927 —

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1972]

series 3. Assam.

pt.2-A. General population tables, by A.K. Saikia.

xxii,212,lxixp.,maps; illus.

- 928 India
Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1975]
series 3. Assam.
pt.2-B. General economic tables, by D.B. Chhetry.
viii,943p.
- 929 —
Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1976]
series 3. Assam.
pt.2-C (i). Social and Cultural tables: tables C-7 and C-8, by A.K. Saikia.
[iv]20p.
- 930 —
Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1977]
series 3. Assam.
pt.3. Establishment report and tables, by D.B. Chhetry.
[vii]610,xxxp.
- 931 —
Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1974]
series 3. Assam.
pt. 4. Housing report and tables, by A.K. Saikia.
xxiv,62,xxvp.,maps.; illus.
- 932 —
Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1974]
series 3. Assam.
pt. 6-A. Town directory, by A.K. Saikia.
xxi,151p.,maps.

933 India

Census of India, 1971. [Gauhati, Printed at Tribune Press, 1975]

series 3. Assam.

pt. 8-A. Administration report—enumeration, by A.K. Saikia.

[vi]59, cliip., map; illus.

934 —

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1981]

series 3. Assam.

pt. 9. Census atlas, by N.K. Choudhury.

[x]257p., maps.

935 —

Census, 1971. [Gauhati, Government of Assam [1972]]

series 3. Assam.

Pt. 10. District census handbook : Darrang, by A.K. Saikia.

A. Village and town directory.

B. Primary census abstract.

xxii, 401p., maps.

936 —

Census, 1971. [n.p., n.d.]

series 3. Assam.

pt. 10 C. District census handbook : Lakhimpur district, by N.K. Choudhury.

C. Census tables, tables on village directory and primary census abstract data and administrative, welfare and developmental statistics.

iv, 313p.

937 —

Census, 1971. [Gauhati, Government of Assam, 1972]

series 3. Assam.

pt.10. District census handbook : Mikir Hills district, by A.K. Saikia.

A. Village and town directory.

B. Primary census handbook.

xiii,254p.,maps.

938 India

Census, 1971. Gauhati, Government of Assam [1972]

series 3. Assam.

pt.10. District census handbook : Nowgong district, by A.K. Saikia.

A. Village and town directory.

B. Primary census abstract.

xxix,350p.,maps.

939 —

Census, 1971. Shillong, Government of Assam [1972]

series 3. Assam.

pt.10. District census handbook : Sibsagar district, by A.K. Saikia.

A. Village and town directory.

B. Primary census abstract.

[ix]417p.,maps.

1981

940 India

Census of India, 1981. Guwahati, Printed at the Assam Government Press [1983]

series 3. Assam.

pt. 13. District census handbook: Cachar district, by N.K. Choudhury.

A. Village and town directory.

[vii]325p.,maps.

941 India

Census of India [1981] [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1988]

series 1 [India]

v.3. Assam.

Regional divisions of India—a cartographic analysis, occasional papers; planning and supervision by B.K. Roy [and] general direction and editing by Vijay S. Verma.

xi,272p.,maps.

Social Groups

Youth

942 Bhan, Susheela

Impact of ethnic violence on youth : a study of tribal-nontribal violence in Kokrajhar, Assam.

Delhi, Shipra Publications, 1999.

xvii,204p.

Woman

943 Barooah, Jeuti

Single women in Assamese Hindu society; foreword by Ananda C. Bhagabati. New Delhi, Gyan Pub. House, 1993.

xii,23p.,maps.

Based on author's doctoral thesis submitted to Department of Anthropology, Dibrugarh University, Dibrugarh in 1990.

- 944 Baruah, Swarna Lata, *ed.*
 Status of women in Assam : with special reference
 to non-tribal societies. New Delhi, Omsons
 Publications, 1992.
 xvi, 160p.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket
 of the book.

Collection of seventeen papers presented at a
 seminar on *Status of Women in Non-Tribal
 Societies of Assam* held at Dibrugarh on 1-5
 October, 1988, sponsored jointly by North-
 Eastern Regional Centre (Shillong), Indian
 Council of Social Science Research (New Delhi)
 and Dibrugarh University.

- 945 Renu Debi [*ed.*]
 Women of Assam. New Delhi, Omsons
 Publications, 1994.
 viii, 158p.

Collection of papers presented at different
 seminars organised by the Women Studies
 Research Centre, Gauhati University from time
 to time.

- 946 Saikia, P.D. and others
 Indian rural women : a study on role and status of
 rural women in Assam. Delhi, Mittal Publications,
 1986.
 viii, 134p.; illus.

Rural

- 947 Agro-Economic Research Centre for North East India
 (Jorhat)
 Rural life in Assam hills : case studies of four
 villages. Jorhat, 1969.
 [xiii] 294p., maps. (Studies in rural change—
 Assam series)

Embodies the results of bench-mark surveys of socio-economic life of four tribal villages, one each from the four hill districts of Assam, undertaken between 1961 and 1965. These cover four major tribes of Assam, namely Mikirs, Khasis, Garos and Mizos (Lushais); throws light on the unknown aspects of the socio-economic conditions of Assam Hills.

- 948 Ahmed, Atikuddin

The anatomy of rural poverty in Assam : a case study of Dibrugarh sub-division. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1987.
xvi,244p. bibl.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

- 949 Barua, Indira

Social relations in an Ahom village. New Delhi, Sterling Publishers, 1978.
xv,187p.,map; illus. bibl.

Revised version of author's thesis *Moranjan : Social Relations in a Ahom Community of Assam* submitted to Dibrugarh University in 1975 for the degree of Ph.D.

- 950 Das, Bhuban M.

Kaharpara : a report on socio-cultural survey. [Gauhati] Department of Tribal Culture and Folklore Research, University of Gauhati, 1964.
vii,70p.; illus.

Survey of Kaharpara village located in the Gauhati sub-division of the district of Kamrup in Assam which is inhabited exclusively by Rajbansis.

- 951 Saikia, Padma Dhar
Changes in Mikir society: a report on socio-economic resurvey of Kanther Terang village in the United Mikir and North Cachar Hills district, Assam. Jorhat, Agro-Economic Research Centre for North East India, 1968.
xiv,82p.,maps; illus. (Studies in rural change—Assam series)
- 952 Sanjeev Kumar, *ed.*
Dimensions of rural development in eastern region of India. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1995.
ix,232p.

Collection of select twenty-four papers presented at a national seminar on *Socio-Economic Dimensions of Rural Development in Eastern Region* organised by Bihar Institute of Economic Studies at Patna on 26-27 August,1994; papers also deal with Assam apart from Bihar and Orissa.
- 953 Sharma, D.B.
Changing cultural mosaic of a village in Assam. Calcutta, Punthi-Pustak, 1995.
xv,374p.,map. bibl.

A village named Niz Hajo of Kamrup district of Assam has been selected for this study; deals with the general trend of changes taking place in different aspects of the village over the years and analyses them on the basis of information obtained in the village till 1981.

- 954 Singhal, C.S.
 Voluntary action in rural development : a study of
 volunteers in Assam. New Delhi, Omsons
 Publications, 1998.
 [vii]119p. bibl.

Urban

- 955 Barua, Deepali
 Urban history of India : a case study. New Delhi,
 Mittal Publications, 1994.
 xii,247p. bibl.

Based on doctoral thesis; attempts to analyse
 the process of urbanization of Dibrugarh as a
 colonial town.

- 956 Huda, Manirul
 Urbanisation in India : a study of Sibsagar—Assam.
 Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1990.
 xxiii,233p. bibl.

Guwahati City

- 957 Alam, K. and others, *ed.*
 Guwahati : the gateway to the East. New Delhi,
 Concept Publishing Co., 2001.
 238p.,maps.

- 958 Borah, Jayasree
 Spatial structure of urban influence in the
 neighbouring areas of Gauhati city. New Delhi,
 Inter-India Publications, 1985.
 xiii,182p.,maps. bibl.

Based on author's thesis submitted to Gauhati
 University for the degree of Ph.D.

- 959 Sarma, Madhab Chandra
Structural analysis of the city of Gauhati: a geographical study. Calcutta, Naya Prokash, 1982. xii,110p.,maps.; illus. bibl.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Gauhati University, 1976.

Social Stratification

Middle Class

- 960 Baruah, Apurba Kumar
Social tensions in Assam : middle class politics. Guwahati, Purbanchal Prakash, 1991. ix,117p.

Collection of articles dealing with different topics but the common thread that binds them together is the issue of the position of the middle class in the Assamese society and its consequences.

- 961 Sharma, Manorama
Social and economic change in Assam : middle class hegemony. Delhi, Ajanta Publications, 1990. xv,191p. bibl.

Based on author's thesis submitted to North-East Hill University for the degree of Ph.D.

Caste

- 962 Bhadra, Ranajit K.
Caste and class : social stratification in Assam. Delhi, Hindustan Pub. Corp., 1991. xiii,173p.

- 963 Chauhan, Shiv Kumar
Caste, status and power : social stratification in Assam. New Delhi, Classical Pub. Co., 1980.
vii,168p. bibl.
- Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.
- 964 Das, Bhakta
A glimpse of the Scheduled Castes and their socio-economic development in Assam. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1986.
xi,144p.; illus. bibl.
- 965 Dev, Bimal J. and Lahiri, Dilip K.
Cosmogony of caste and social mobility in Assam. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1984.
xv,183p.

Tribes

- 966 Assam
Annual report on the frontier tribes of Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1923-42.
- 1922/23.
1923/24.
1924/25.
1925/26.
1926/27.
1927/28.
1928/29.
1929/30.
1930/31.
1931/32.
1932/33.

1933/34.
 1934/35.
 1935/36.
 1936/37.
 1937/38.
 1938/39.
 1939/40.
 1940/41.
 1941/42.

Contains information about the tribes of Balipara Frontier Tract, Sadiya Frontier Tract, Lakhimpur Frontier Tract, Naga Hills, Lushai Hills and Kamrup district of Assam.

967 Bahadur, K.P.

Assam. Delhi, Ess Ess Publications, 1977.
 [v]137p.; illus. (Caste, tribes and culture of India, v.1)
 Account of ancient tribes inhabiting Assam, their beliefs, faiths and folklore.

968 Barkataki, S., *comp.*

Tribes of Assam. New Delhi, National Book Trust, 1969.
 [viii]167p.; illus. bibl. (India—the land and people)

Brief description of different tribes of Assam highlighting their social life, culture and folklore.

969 Bharatiya Adimjati Sevak Sangh (*Delhi*)

Tribes and tribal problems of Assam and Mandla, M.P. Delhi, the author, 1950.
 16p. (Bharatiya Adimjati Sevak Sangh pamphlet, no.8)

- 970 Das, B.M.
The peoples of Assam. Delhi, Gian Pub. House, 1987.
x,98p. bibl.
- 971 Meerwarth, A.M.
The Andamanese, Nicobares and hill tribes of Assam; with a new introduction by N.N. Acharyya. Gauhati, Spectrum Publications, 1980.
xi,51p.; illus.

First published 1919.
- 972 Pulloppillil, Thomas, *ed.*
Identity of Adivasis in Assam. Delhi, Indian Publishers Distributors, 1999.
viii,179p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Adivasis of Jharkhand in Assam and Their Struggle for Identity* held at Social Forum, Guwahati; study of the tribes from Jharkhand who contribute to the economy of Assam in a permanent way.
- 973 — and Aluckal, Jacob, *ed.*
The Bodos : children of Bhullumbutter. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 1997.
ix,114p. bibl.
- 974 Raghaviah, V., *ed.*
Tribes of India. New Delhi, Bharatiya Adimjati Sevak Sangh Publishers, 1969.
v.1 [xiii]409,viip.; illus. bibl.

"Tribes of Assam": p.169-404.

- 975 Sen, Sipra
Tribes and castes of Assam : anthropology and sociology. New Delhi, Gyan Pub. House, 1999.
552p., maps.; illus. bibl.

Contains a comprehensive bibliography on topics: (i) Cultural, social anthropology and sociology; (ii) Physical anthropology; (iii) Pre-historic archaeology; (iv) Linguistics; and (v) The general subject.

- 976 Srivastava, L.R.N. and others
Developmental needs of the tribal people. New Delhi, National Council of Educational Research and Training, 1971.
xi, 67p.

Deals with the developmental needs such as economic, social, medical, communicational, educational and political of the tribes on the basis of survey of two tribes—the Santals of Bihar and Garos of Assam.

Specific Tribes

Bodos

- 977 Brahma, Kameswar
Aspects of social customs of the Bodos. Gossaigaon (Assam), Chirajeb Brahma, 1989.
[vi]vi, 81p.; illus.

Author's full name has been taken from the foreword to the book.

Based on author's thesis titled *A Study of Socio-Religious Beliefs, Practices and Ceremonies*

of the Bodos submitted to Gauhati University in 1988 for the degree of Ph.D.; study of the social customs and traditions of the Bodos or Boros of the North-East region, specially of Assam by a member of the Bodo-Kachari community.

978 **Brahma, Kameswar**

A study of socio-religious beliefs, practices and ceremonies of the Bodos: with special reference to the Bodos of Kokrajhar district. Calcutta, Punthi Pustak, 1992.

xxiv,268p.,maps.; illus. bibl.

Based on author's thesis titled *A Study of Socio-Religious Beliefs, Practices and Ceremonies of the Bodos : with Special Reference to the Bodos Kokrajhar District* submitted to Gauhati University in 1988 for the degree of Ph.D.

Dimasa

979 **Danda, Dipali G.**

Among the Dimasa of Assam : an ethnographic study. New Delhi, Sterling Publishers, 1978.

xi,192p.,map.; illus. bibl.

Garos

980 **Nakane, Chie**

Garos and Khasi : a comparative study in matrilineal systems. Paris, Mouton, 1967.

187p.,maps. bibl.

981 **Playfair, A.**

The Garos; with an introduction by Sir J. Bampfylde Fuller and a new introduction by Parimal Chandra Kar. Gauhati, United Publishers, 1975.

xxxii,172p.,map; illus.

First published 1909.

Systematic account of the general characteristics, customs, and language of the matriarchal tribes of Assam—the Khasis and the Garos.

- 982 Sinha, Tarunchandra
 The psyche of the Garos. Calcutta, Anthropological Survey of India, Government of India, 1966.
 xi, 122p.; illus. bibl. (Memoir, no. 12: 1963)

Based on author's thesis submitted to Calcutta University in 1955 for the degree of Doctor of Science.

Kacharis

- 983 Bordoloi, B.N.
 The Dimasa Kacharis of Assam. 2nd ed. Guwahati, Tribal Research Institute, Assam, 1984.
 [vii] 103p.; illus. bibl.

First published in 1976 by the Director of Information and Public Relations, Government of Assam, Guwahati.

Study of one of the major ethnic groups of Assam.

- 984 Endle, Sidney
 The Kacharis; with an introduction by J.D. Anderson. London, Macmillan, 1911.
 xix, 128p.; illus.

Ethnographic study of a tribe of Assam, dealing primarily with that branch of the Kachari race which lives in scattered hamlets along the foothills of the Himalayas in Northern Bengal and Assam, intermixed now with Hindu people who

have intruded into what was once the undisputed home of these tribals.

- 985 Sonowal, Chandra Jyoti
Gender system among the Sonowal Kacharis : a plain tribe of Assam. Jaipur, Raj Pub. House, 2000. [xii]212p.

Karbis

- 986 Bhattacharjee, Tanmay
Sociology of the Karbis. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1986.
xii,198p.; illus. bibl.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

Study of the socio-economic and political condition of an important tribe of North-East India.

- 987 Das, Girindra Nath
Swidden cultivation and the development programmes in North-East India : a study among the Karbis of Assam. New Delhi, Akansha Pub. House, 2001.
xiv,203p. bibl.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

Based on author's thesis submitted to Dibrugarh University

Khasis

- 988 Bareh, Hamlet
The history and culture of the Khasi people.

[Shillong] the author, 1967.

[xiii]485p.; illus. bibl.

Thesis submitted to University of Gauhati for the degree of D. Phil.; study of Khasi and allied people who are one of the earliest inhabitants of Assam highlighting their cultural history especially contribution to the Assamese language.

989 Bareh, Hamlet

The history and culture of the Khasi people. 2nd rev. and enl. ed. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 1985.

[xii]526p.,map.

First published 1967.

990 —

Khasi democracy. Shillong, the author, 1964.

[iii]122p.; illus.

991 —

Khasi fables and folk-tales. Calcutta, Firma K.L. Mukhopadhyay, 1971.

viii,87p.; illus.

992 Das, B.M.

Variation in physical characteristics in the Khasi population of North East India. Gauhati, Dutta Barua & Co., 1978.

x,76p.,map.; illus. bibl.

Work is a part of a bigger long-term project to study the physical anthropological variables of the diversified populations of North-East India.

Compilation of author's papers published in journals in India and abroad.

- 993 Lyngdoh, Mary Pristilla Rina
The festivals in the history and culture of the Khasi.
New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1991.
220p. bibl.

- 994 Roy, U. Hipshon, *ed.*
Khasi heritage : a collection of essays on Khasi
religion and culture. revised enlarged ed. Shillong,
the editor, 1979.
[x]218p.; illus.

Brings together representative examples of
Khasi thoughts, culture and religion by the
members of the Seng Khasi, established in 1899.

Lalungs

- 995 Gohain, Binendra Kumar
Continuity and change in the hills of Assam : Karbi
Anglong district, Assam. New Delhi, Omsons
Publications, 1994.
ix, 194p., maps; illus. bibl.

Based on author's thesis submitted to Gauhati
University in 1990 for the degree of Ph.D.;
study of the Hill Lalungs who are different in
habits and customs from those of the plains.

- 996 Syamchaudhuri, N.K. and Das, M.N.
The Lalung society : a theme for analytical
ethnography. Calcutta, Anthropological Survey
of India, Government of India, 1973.
[xi]165p.; illus. [Memoirs of India, no.31]

Mishings / Miris

- 997 Bhandari, J.S.
Kinship, affinity and domestic group : a study

among the Mishings of the Brahmaputra Valley.
New Delhi, Gyan Pub. House, 1992.
xi,280p.,map. bibl.

Analytical study of the kinship system of one
of the largest tribal communities of the plains
of Assam.

- 998 Kondinya, Bhikshu
Mishing janjati ka lok-sahitya. Delhi, Arya
Prakashan Mandal, 1984.
180p.; illus.

(Hindi)

- 999 Mipun, Jatin
The Mishings (Miris) of Assam : development of a
new lifestyle. New Delhi, Gian Pub. House, 1993.
ix,162p.; illus. bibl.

Study of socio-cultural change among Mishings,
a major tribe of Assam, as a result of their
interaction with the non-tribal Assamese
population in the plains.

Phakes

- 1000 Thakur, G.C. Sharma
The Tai Phakes of Assam. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp.,
1982.
xvi,272p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Edited version of author's thesis titled '*A Study
on the Socio-Cultural Life of the Tai Phakes of
Assam*' submitted to Dibrugarh University in
1976 for the degree of Ph.D.; gives an account
of the Tai Phakes, a lesser known Buddhist
population of Upper Assam.

Savaras

- 1001 Kar, Ramendra Kumar

The Savaras of Mancotta : a study on the effects of tea industry on the tribal life. New Delhi, Cosmo Publications, 1981.

[xiii]256p.,map; illus.

Based on author's thesis.

Sema

- 1002 Danda, Dipali G. and Ghatak, Sanchita

The Sema and their habitat. Calcutta, Anthropological Survey of India, 1985.

vii,87p.,map; illus. bibl. [Anthropological Survey of India, memoir, no.64)

Based on project on the study of adaptation in the shifting cultivation economy in the North Cachar Hills region.

Tai

- 1003 Terwiel, B.J.

The Tai of Assam and ancient Tai ritual; edited by Sachchidanand Sahai. Gaya, Centre for South East Asian Studies, 1980-81.

2v. (v,187,maps; vi,191p.)

v.1. Life-cycle ceremonies.

v.2. Sacrifices and time-reckoning.

Ethnological Groups**Hindus**

- 1004 Sarma, Hemanta Kumar

Socio-religious life of the Assamese Hindus : a

study of the fasts and festivals of Kamrup district; with a foreword by Dr. Maheswar Neog. Delhi, Daya Pub. House, 1992.
[xv]262p.,map; illus. bibl.

Based on author's thesis titled *The Fasts and Festivals in the District of Kamrup* submitted to Gauhati University in 1974 for the degree of Ph.D.; study of the rites, rituals, fasts and feasts of the Hindus of North-Eastern India in general and Kamrup (undivided) district in particular.

LAW

1005 Assam

The Assam land acquisition manual. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1933.
[xv]390,lxviii p.

1006 —

The manual of local rules and orders made under enactments applying to Assam : corrected upto the 30th September, 1931. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1933-34.
3v. (lil,531; xxx,532-1048; xlv,500p.)

1007 Assam. *Inspector General of Registration*

Report on the working of the Registration Department of the province of Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Government Printing Office, 1922-56.

1921, by J. Hezlett.
1923, by W.L. Scott.
1924, by C. Gimson.
1926, by W.L. Scott.

- 1927, by W.L. Scott.
 1929, by C. Gimson.
 1930, by W.L. Scott.
 1932, by W.L. Scott.
 1933, by C.R. Pawsey.
 1935, by S.P. Desai.
 1936, by D. Sarma.
 1938, by Khan Bahadur Muhammad Chaudhuri.
 1939, by W. Shaw.
 1941, by S.P. Desai.
 1942, by M. Mitra.
 1944, by R.R. Dhar.
 1945, by R.R. Dhar.
 1947, by N. Phukan.
 1948, by N. Phukan.
 1949, by N. Phukan.
 1950, by A. Bhattacharjee.
 1951, by A. Bhattacharjee.
 1953, by A. Bhattacharjee.

Reports for the years 1920, 1922, 1925, 1928, 1931, 1934, 1937, 1940, 1943, 1946 and 1952 are covered under triennium report.

1008 Assam. *Inspector General of Registration*

Report on the working of the Registration Department of the province of Assam for the triennium ending 31st December, 1922. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Printing Office, 1923.

various pagings.

1920-1922, by J. Hezlett.

1009 —

Report on the working of the Registration Department of the province of Assam for the triennium ending 31st December, 1925. Shillong,

Printed at the Assam Government Printing Office,
1926.

[10]p.

1923-1925, by W.L. Scott.

1010 Assam. *Inspector General of Registration*

Report on the working of the Registration
Department of the province of Assam for the
triennium ending 31st December, 1928. Shillong,
Printed at the Assam Government Printing Office,
1929.

various pagings.

1926-1928, by W.L. Scott.

1011 —

Report on the working of the Registration
Department of the province of Assam for the
triennium ending 31st December, 1931. Shillong,
Printed at the Assam Government Printing Office,
1932.

various pagings.

1929-1931, by W.L. Scott.

1012 —

Report on the working of the Registration
Department of the province of Assam for the
triennium ending 31st December, 1934. Shillong,
Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1935.

9p.

1932-1934, by S.P. Desai.

1013 —

Report on the working of the Registration
Department of the province of Assam for the

triennium ending 31st December, 1937. Shillong,
Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1938.
15p.

1935-1937, by D. Sarma.

1014 Assam. *Inspector General of Registration*

Report on the working of the Registration
Department of the province of Assam for the
triennium ending 31st December, 1940. Shillong,
Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1941.
14p.

1938-1940, by S.P. Desai.

1015 —

Report on the working of the Registration
Department of the province of Assam for the
triennium ending 31st December, 1943. Shillong,
Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1946.
10p.

1941-1943, by R.R. Dhar.

1016 —

Report on the working of the Registration
Department of the province of Assam for the
triennium ending 31st December, 1946. Shillong,
Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1949.
10p.

1944-1946, by R. Sharma.

1017 —

Report on the working of the Registration
Department of the province of Assam for the
triennium ending 31st December, 1952. Shillong,

Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1955.
9p.

1950-1952, by A. Bhattacharjee.

1018 Assam. *Legislative Department*

Assam acts : a collection of acts passed by the Assam Legislative Council. [Shillong , Superintendent, Assam Government Press, 1926-46]

1921-1925.

1927-1935.

1936-1938.

1939-1945.

1019 —

The Assam code, in two volumes containing the regulations and local acts in force in the province of Assam; with chronological tables, notes as to scheduled districts, and de-regulationised tracts and index. Calcutta, Superintendent Government Printing, 1915.

2v. (xvi,321; xi,322-900p.)

v.1.Bengal regulations, local acts of the Governor General of India in Council and regulations made under the Government of India Act, 1870.

v.2.Bengal Acts 1865-1899, and Eastern Bengal and Assam Acts, 1907 to 1912 and appendices I and II.

1020 Assam

The Assam code in three volumes, containing the regulations and local acts in force in the province of Assam with chronological tables, notes as to scheduled districts, and de-regulationised tracts and an index. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1934-36.

2v. (xii,362; v,236p.)

v.1. Bengal regulations, local acts of the Governor General of India in Council and regulations made under the Government of India Act, 1870 and section 71 of the Government of India Act, 1915, corrected upto 30th September 1931.

v.2. Bengal Acts 1865 to 1919 and Eastern Bengal and Assam Act, 1907 to 1911.

v.3.

1021 Assam. *Registrar of Joint Stock Companies*

Report on the working of the Indian Companies Act VII of 1913 in the province of Assam for the years... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1924.

1923/24, by W.L. Scott.

(Contd. as)

1022 —

Annual report on the working of the Indian Companies Act, VII of 1913 in the province of Assam for the years... Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, 1925-30.

1924/25, by W.L. Scott.

1925/26, by W.L. Scott.

1926/27, by W.L. Scott.

1927/28, by W.L. Scott.

1928/29, by W.L. Scott.

1929/30, by H.M. Prichard.

(Contd. as)

1023 —

Annual report on the working of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 in Assam for the years... Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, 1931-34.

1930/31, by F.A.S. Thomas.

1931/32, by J.A. Dawson.

1932/33, by J.A. Dawson.

1933/34, by C.S. Mullan.

1024 Goswami, Bishnu Kinkor

The Assam Non-agricultural Urban Areas Tenancy Act 1955: Act XII of 1955; with a foreword from Hon'ble Mr. Justice S.K. Dutta. 2nd ed. Gauhati, Pramode Chandra Sarma, 1973.
vii, 78p.

First published 1966.

JOURNALISM

1025 Borua, Profulla Chandra

A short history of Assamese newspapers, 1846-1947. Guwahati, Sahitya Ratna Prakashan, 1997.
[vii] 175p.

Also contains short biographical sketches of the founders and editors of Assamese newspapers, p.157-75.

USEFUL ARTS

Games / Sports

1026 Chamoli, S.P.

Rafting down the mystic Brahmaputra. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1992.
228p., map.; illus.

Gives an account of the Joint Indo-Japanese
Brahmaputra Rafting Expedition, 1990-91.

1027 The Maharajah of Cooch Behar

Big game shooting in Eastern and North Eastern
India. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1985.
xxviii, 461p., illus.

First published 1908 under title *Thirty-Seven Years
of Big Game Shooting in Cooch Behar, the Duars
and Assam*.

Contains an account of author's shooting
expeditions in chronological order from 1871-
1907.

FINE ARTS

Theatre

1028 Neog, Maheswar

Bhaona : the ritual play of Assam. New Delhi,
Sangeet Natak Akademi [n.d.]
[vii] 65p.; illus. bibl.

LITERATURE

English

1029 Khasnabish, Nikhil

For existence. Rev. ed. Guwahati, Spectrum
Publications, 1996.
283p.

First published 1996 by Writers Workshop, Calcutta.

Work of fiction with contemporary socio-political overtones especially in the context of the prevailing atmosphere in Assam. The novel also questions the role of the youth in the ongoing turmoil in the state.

Sanskrit

- 1030 Prasad, Krishna Narayan
Asam-pranteeya Ram-sahitya. Meerut, Hindi-Vikas-Peeth, 1985.
[xx]427p. bibl. (Poorak granthmala, no.2)

Treatise on the literary works based on the story of the *Ramayana* in Assam's different languages.

(Hindi)

Assamese

- 1031 Barua, Birinchi Kumar
Assamese literature. Bombay, International Book House, 1941.
[xi]102p., maps. (The P.E.N. books: the Indian literatures, no.1)

- 1032 —
History of Assamese literature. New Delhi, Sahitya Akademi, 1978.
[iii]203p.

First published 1964.

- 1033 Barua, Hem
Assamese literature. New Delhi, National Book Trust, 1965.
282p. bibl. (India—the land and people series, no.2)
- 1034 Bhuyan, Suryya Kumar
Studies in the literature of Assam; with a foreword by Shri Sri Prakasa...formerly Governor of Assam, Madras, Bombay and Maharashtra. 2nd ed. Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, 1962.
xv,254p. bibl.

First published 1956.

Study of literature as evolved in Assam through the centuries in various languages—Assamese, Khasi, Manipuri, Bengali and English.
- 1035 Kakati, B.K., *ed.*
Aspects of early Assamese literature. 2nd ed. Gauhati, Gauhati University, 1959.
[vii]317p.; illus.

First published 1953.
- 1036 Mahant, Bapchandra
Asam Sahitya-Sabha ka itivritt. Jorhat, Asam Sahitya Sabha, 1979.
[x] 105p.,map.

(Hindi)
- 1037 Neog, Maheswar
Presidential address to the Forty-first Annual Conference, Asam Sahitya Sabha, Mangaldai, 9 February, 1974. Jorhat, Asam Sahitya Sabha [1974]
ii,49p.

- 1038 Saikia, Nagen
Background of modern Assamese literature. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1988.
[xi]387p. bibl.

Based on author's thesis titled *A Critical Study of the Social and Intellectual Background of Modern Assamese Literature* submitted to Dibrugarh University for the degree of Ph.D.

- 1039 Sarma, Anjali
Among the luminaries in Assam : a study of Assamese biography. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1990.
xi,288p. bibl.

Author's thesis submitted to Gauhati University for the degree of Ph.D. in published form.

- 1040 Sarma, Satyendra Nath
Assamese literature. Wiesbaden, Otto Harrassowitz, 1976.
[v]43-118p. (A history of Indian literature, v.9; modern Indo-Aryan literature, pt.2, fasc. 2)

Poetry

- 1041 Borah, Jogeswar
Folk elements in Ramasarasvati: a major neo-Vaisnavite poet of North-East India. Calcutta, Punthi-Pustak, 1996.
xxiv,240p.;map; illus. bibl.

Based on author's thesis on Ramasarasvati, a major poet of 16th century, submitted to University of Gauhati for the degree of Ph.D.

Drama

- 1042 Bhattacharyya, Harichandra
Origin and development of the Assamese drama and
the stage : from the earliest times upto 1940.
Gauhati, Barua Agency, 1964.
xii,251p. bibl.
- 1043 Mahanta, Pona
Western influence on modern Assamese drama :
from 1857 to the present time. Delhi, Mittal
Publications, 1985.
xii,284p. bibl.

Fiction

- 1044 Barua, Hem
Lakshminath Bezbaroa. New Delhi, Sahitya
Akademi, 1967.
72p. bibl. (Makers of Indian literature)
- Critical appraisal of Lakshminath Bezbaroa as
an essayist, playwright, fiction-writer and a
poet; also gives his brief life-sketch.
- 1045 Mahanta, Pona, *ed.*
Eliot in Assamese literature. Guwahati,
Purbanchal Prakash, 1992.
[xiii]135p.
- Collection of papers presented at the two-day
seminar organised by the Department of
English, Dibrugarh University.
- 1046 Sabhapandit, Prabhat Chandra
Sociological study of the post-war Assamese novel.
Guwahati, Omsons Publications, 1988.
vii,239p. bibl.

Revised and up-to-date version of author's thesis titled *Socio-Economic Forces Reflected in Assamese Novels 1940-1975* submitted to Gauhati University in 1980 for the degree of Ph.D.; depicts the socio-economic life reflected in novels published during the period 1940-75.

LINGUISTICS

Assamese

1047 Kakati, Banikanta

Assamese, its formation and development : a scientific treatise on the history and philology of the Assamese language, being a thesis approved for the Ph.D. degree of the Calcutta University in 1935. 3rd rev. ed.; revised and edited by Golock Chandra Goswami. Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, 1972. xlii,432p. bibl.

First edition 1941.

Reprint of second revised edition 1962.

Bengali

1048 Tunga, Sudhansu S.

Bengali and other related dialects of South Assam. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1995. xvi,374p.,map. bibl.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

Describes the dialects of Cachar in South Assam.

RELIGION

Hinduism

- 1049 Barua, B.K. and Murthy, H.V. Sreenivasa
 Temples and legends of Assam. Bombay,
 Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, 1965.
 xv, 136p.,map; illus. (Bhavan's book university,
 no.132)

Vaisnavism

- 1050 Dutta, Anima
 Assam Vaishnavism : its twentieth century voice—
 Lakshminath Bezbaroa. New Delhi, Mittal
 Publications, 1989.
 viii,154p. bibl.

Based on author's thesis submitted to the University
 of Gauhati.

- 1051 Dutta, Narendra Nath
 Obscure religious practices among some Vaisnavas
 of Assam. Calcutta, Punthi Pustak, 1990.
 xiv,208p.,map. bibl.

- 1052 Goswami, Kesavananda Dev
 Post-Sankaradeva Vaisnava faith and culture of
 Assam : early history and development of the Purusa
 Samhati sect of Vaisnavism. Delhi, Sri Satguru
 Publications, 1988.
 xiii,255p. bibl. (Sri Garib Dass Oriental series,
 no.79)

Based on author's thesis submitted to Jawaharlal
 Nehru University in 1970 for the degree of Ph.D.

- 1053 Lahiri, Aloka
Chaitanya Movement in Eastern India. Calcutta,
Punthi Pustak, 1993.
x,326p.,map.; illus. bibl.

Study covers the period from the 16th-18th centuries. Apart from Bengal and Orissa, it also deals with the history of Chaitanya Movement in Assam.

- 1054 Narimattam, M.
The valley in blossom : neo-Vaishnavism and the
poeples of the Brahmaputra Valley. Guwahati,
Spectrum Publications, 1988.
xvi,187p.; illus. bibl.

Study of the religio-social situation prevalent in the Brahmaputra Valley of Assam.

- 1055 Neog, Maheswar
Sankaradeva and his times : early history of the
Vaisnava faith and movement in Assam. Gauhati,
Department of Publication, Gauhati University,
1965.
xviii,401p.,map. bibl.

Author's thesis submitted to Gauhati University for the degree of D.Phil.

- 1056 Sarma, Satyendranath
The neo-Vaisnavite Movement and the Satra
Institution of Assam. Gauhati, Department of
Publication, Gauhati University, 1966.
xvii,240p.,map. bibl.

Author's full name has been taken from the back of the title page.

Author's thesis submitted to Gauhati University in 1955 for the degree of D.Phil.

Saktaism

1057 Bagchi, Subhendugopal

Eminent Indian Sakta centres in Eastern India : an interdisciplinary study in the background of the pithas of Kalighata, Vakresvara and Kamakhya. Calcutta, Punthi Pustak, 1980.
xvi,203,map. bibl.

Apart from the study of the pithas of Kalighata (situated in the pre-dominantly urban area of Calcutta, and Vakresvara (located in a typical rural setting in the district of Birbhum), it also deals with Kamakhya in Kamarupa, Assam dominated by tribal culture and folk traditions.

1058 Kakati, Banikanta

The mother Goddess Kamakhya. Guwahati, Publication Board Assam, 1989.
[xii]82,4p.; illus.

First published 1948.

Study of mother cult of Assam by an eminent Assamese scholar of the first half of the twentieth century.

Buddhism

1059 Sasanananda, S.

History of Buddhism in Assam, c.300 B.C. — 1200 A.D. New Delhi, Bahri Publications, 1986.
viii,264p.; illus. bibl. (Series in Indian history, art and culture, no.3)

Based on author's doctoral thesis titled *History of Buddhism in Assam*; gives an historical account of the rise and growth of Buddhism in Assam.

Christianity

Missionary Movement

- 1060 Barpujari, H.K.

The American missionaries and North-East India, 1836-1900 A.D. : a documentary study. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 1986.
lvii,323p.; illus.

Deals with the missionaries activities in Assam; also contains biographical notes on eminent missionaries of nineteenth century.

- 1061 Muttumana, Mathew

Christianity in Assam and inter-faith dialogue : a study on the modern religious movements in North East India. Indore, Satprakashan Sanchar Kendra [and] Ishvani Kendra, Pune, 1984.
[xvi]viii,300p. bibl.

Originally forms part of author's doctoral thesis in the field of Religions and Missions, submitted to the Evangelical Theological Faculty at the University of Munich in 1983.

- 1062 Swanson, O.L.

In villages and tea gardens : forty-three years in missionary work in Assam.
2nd ed. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 1997.
210p.; illus.

First published c. 1945 by Conference Press in the U.S.A.

Sufism

- 1063 Tamizi, Mohammad Yahya
 Sufi movements in Eastern India; foreword by Syed Abul Hasan Ali Nadvi. Delhi, Idarah-I Adabiyat-I Delli, 1992.
 xxi, 199p. bibl. (I.A.D. religio-philosophy (original) series, no.24)

Abridged and updated version of author's doctoral thesis; gives a brief survey of the origin and development of Sufism, an account of the influx of notable mystics in India and describes the lives and achievements of eminent sufis of Bihar, West Bengal, Assam and Bangladesh.

EDUCATION

- 1064 Assam
 Annual report on the progress of education in Assam. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1962-64.
 1955/56.
 1957/58.
 1958/59.
- 1065 —
 General report on public instruction in Assam. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press [1939-42]

1937-38, by G.A. Small.

1938-39, by G.A. Small.

1939-40, by G.A. Small.

1940-41, by S.C. Roy.

1066 Assam

Progress of education in Assam : quinquennial review. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1923-32.

1917/18-1921/22, by J.R. Cunningham.

1922/23-1926/27, by S.C. Roy.

1927/28-1931/32, by S.C. Roy.

(Contd. as)

1067 —

Quinquennial review of the progress of education in Assam during... Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1938-51.

1932-1937, by [G.A. Small]

1937-1942, by [S.C. Roy]

1942-1947, by G.C. Sarmah Borooa.

1068 Assam. *Education Department*

Rules and orders : provisional issue, 1922. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Government Press, 1922.

[iv]232p.

1069 Chakravarty, Archana

History of education in Assam 1826-1919. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1989.

x,163p. bibl.

- 1070 Das, Lakshahira
Development of secondary education in Assam.
Guwahati, Omsons Publications, 1990.
[vii]263p.
- 1071 Das, Mrigendra Narayan
Decision-making in Education Department in
Assam, 1921-1937; with a foreword by Prof. T.C.
Bose and Prof. D.N. Pathak. Jorhat, Nawa-
Prakashan, 1984.
xviii,174p. bibl.

Based on author's thesis; deals with the organisation and working of the Education Department in Assam during the period under Diarchy, 1921-37 and focuses chiefly on its decision-making process.

- 1072 Lahkar, Bina
Development in women education : study of Assam.
Guwahati, Omsons Publications, 1987.
xiii,256p. bibl.

Revised version of author's thesis titled *Development in Women Education*; covers the period from 1874 to 1970.

- 1073 Renu Debi
Progress of education in Assam. Guwahati,
Omsons Publications, 1987.
vii,238p. bibl.

Based on author's thesis submitted to Guwahati University for the degree of D. Phil. in Education; deals upto 1937.

MANIPUR

Not much recorded history of Manipur is available though it has been in existence since time immemorial. According to historians, Pakhangba ascended the throne of one of the seven main principalities in 33 A.D. and founded a long dynasty which ruled Manipur till 1891. Manipur came under the British rule in 1891 and later it was merged in the Indian Union as part 'C' state on 15 October, 1949. This was replaced by a Territorial Council of 30 elected and two nominated members. Later in 1963, a Legislative Assembly of 30 elected and two nominated members was established under the Union Territories Act, 1962. The status of the Administrator was raised from Chief Commissioner to Lt. Governor with effect from 19 December, 1969. Manipur attained full-fledged statehood on 21 January, 1972. With this, a Legislative Assembly consisting of 60 elected members was established.

GEOGRAPHY

- 1074 Ansari, Sultan Ahmed
Some aspects of the geography of Manipur. Delhi,
B.R. Pub. Corp., 1985.
[ix]131p., maps.

Gives an account of the geographical features
of the state.
- 1075 Sanjenbam, Vedaja
Manipur : geography and regional development.
New Delhi, Rajesh Publications, 1998.
x, 174p., maps; illus. bibl.

HISTORY

Modern Period

Pre-Independence

- 1076 Brown, R.
Statistical account of Manipur. Delhi, Sanskaran
Prakashak, 1975.
xii,98p.

First published 1874 by Office of the Superintendent
of Government Printing, Calcutta under title
*Statistical Account of the Native State of Manipur,
and the Hill Territory under its Rule.*

- 1077 Carey, Bertram S. and Tuck, H.N.
The Chin Hills : a history of the people, British
dealings with them, their customs and manners, and
a gazetteer of their country. Delhi, Cultural Pub.
House, 1983.
2v. (iii,236; ii,255p.,maps; illus.)

First published 1896.

- 1078 Grimwood, Ethel St. Clair
My three years in Manipur and escape from the
recent mutiny. London, Richard Bentley, 1891.
xiv,321p.; illus.

- 1079 Kabui, Gangmumei
History of Manipur. New Delhi, National Pub.
House, 1991.
v.1. (xi,320p.,maps.) bibl.

Deals with the ancient, medieval and pre-colonial
history of Manipur; also contains information
about princes and kings of Manipur upto 1825.

- 1080 Lal Dena, *ed.*
History of modern Manipur, 1826-1949. New
Delhi, Orbit Publishers, 1991.
xiv,219p. bibl.

First published 1990.
- 1081 McCulloh, M.
Valley of Manipur. Delhi, Gian Publications, 1980.
75,xliiip.

Reprint.

Account of Manipur from pre-colonial period
to 1857 A.D.
- 1082 Parratt, John and Parratt, Saroj N. Arambam
Queen Empress vs Tikendrajit Prince of Manipur:
the Anglo-Manipuri conflict of 1891. New Delhi,
Vikas Pub. House, 1992.
201p.; illus.

Also contains sketches of kings which appeared
in the *Illustrated London News*, April-June
1891.

Post-Independence

- 1083 Constantine, R.
Manipur : maid of the mountains. New Delhi,
Lancers Publishers, 1981.
xv,263p.; illus.
- 1084 Dev, Bimal J. and Lahiri, Dilip K.
Manipur : culture and politics. Delhi, Mittal
Publications, 1987.
ix,256p.

- 1085 Gougin, T.
History of Zomi. Churachandpur, Manipur, the author, 1984.
[x]248p.; illus. bibl.
- 1086 Horam, Mashangthei
The rising Manipur including other North-Eastern states. New Delhi, Manas Publications, 2000.
267p.
- 1087 Manipur. *Legislative Assembly*
The Legis News, v.3, no.2, 15 August, 1988: 40th anniversary of Indian independence commemorative volume. Imphal, 1988.
[xviii]759-956,xip.
- 1088 Panchani, Chander Sheikhar
Manipur : religion, culture and society. New Delhi, Konark Publishers, 1987.
xii,180p.; illus. bibl.
- Study of the history, geography, society, language, religions and their respective places of worship, art, architecture and cultural aspects of Manipur.
- 1089 Roy, Jyotirmoy
History of Manipur. 2nd rev. and enl. ed. Calcutta, Eastlight Book House, 1973.
xiii,213p.,maps.
- First published 1958.
- 1090 Sanajaoba, Naorem, *ed.*
Manipur, past and present : the heritage and ordeals of a civilization; foreword by Prof. C. von Furer-Haimendorf. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1988-95.
3v. (xxi,xxii,497; xiv,383; xx,542p., maps; illus.)
v.1. History, polity and law.

v.2. Philosophy, culture and literature.

v.3. Nagas and Kuki-Chins.

Collection of articles covering historical, economic and cultural account of Manipur from ancient times to the 1980s; also gives ethnographic account of Nagas and Kuki-Chins tribes.

- 1091 Sanajaoba, Naorem, *ed.*
Manipur : treaties and documents. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1993.
v1. 1100-1971. (xvi,498p.)
- 1092 Singh, Lairenmayum Iboongohal
Introduction to Manipur. Imphal, L. Ibotombi Singh, 1960.
vii,214,iiip.; illus.
- 1093 Singh, N. Tombi
Manipur : a study; introduction by Sheel Bhadra Yajee. Delhi, Printed at Rajesh Printing Press, 1972.
ix,116p.
- 1094 Singh, R.K. Jhalajit
Manipur. New Delhi, Publications Division, Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, Government of India, 1975.
[v]74p.,map; illus. (States of our Union, no. 18)

Research

- 1095 Zehol, Lucy, *ed.*
Research priorities in North-East India : with special reference to Manipur. New Delhi, Regency Publications, 2001.
vii,53p.,map.

Collection of papers presented at a panel discussion held at Manipur University, Imphal on 28 October, 1993, sponsored by ICSSR-NERC.

Sources

- 1096 Pandey, S.N., *ed.*
Sources of the history of Manipur and the adjoining areas. New Delhi, National Pub. House, 1985.
x,135p. (Manipur University publications, no.1)

Election

- 1097 Singh, Ravindra Pratap
Electoral politics in Manipur : a spatio-temporal study. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Co., 1981.
xvi,235p. bibl.

Social History

- 1098 Brara, N. Vijaylakshmi
Politics, society and cosmology in India's North East. Delhi, Oxford University Press, 1998.
xi,263p.,map. bibl.
- 1099 Singh, N. Joykumar
Social movements in Manipur, 1917-1951; foreword by Gangmumei Kabui. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1992.
xiii,162p. bibl.
- 1100 Singh, N. Lokendra
The unquiet valley : society, economy and politics in Manipur, 1891-1950. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1998.
x,291p. bibl.

Administration

1101 Manipur

Administration report of Manipur State for the years....

Imphal, Printed at the State Printing Press, 1930-45.

1929/30, by A.G. McCall.

1930/31, by C.W.L. Harvey.

1931/32, by C.W.L. Harvey.

1932/33, by G.P. Stewart.

1933/34, by G.P. Stewart.

1934/35, by G.P. Stewart.

1935/36, by [G.P. Stewart]

1936/37, by [C.B.C. Paine]

1937/38, by [A.R.H. Macdonald]

1938/39, by E.F. Lydall.

1939/40, by E.F. Lydall.

1940/41, by E.F. Lydall.

1943/44.

1944/45, by F.F. Pearson.

POLITICAL SOCIOLOGY

Political Development

1102 Thomas, C. Joshua and others

Constraints in development of Manipur. New Delhi, Regency Publications, 2001. xiii, 148p.

Contains papers presented at a seminar on *Constraints in the Development of Manipur* sponsored by the Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India and organised by the Policy Alternatives for North East and Conflict

Elimination Awareness (PANACEA), Shillong, North Eastern Regional Centre of Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR-NERC), and Manipur Association for Science and Society (MASS), held at Imphal on 18-19 October, 2000; also contains the recommendations which were adopted at the seminar and sent to the Government of Manipur.

Ethnic Problem

- 1103 Danda, Ajit K.
 Ethnicity in India. New Delhi, Inter-India Publications, 1991.
 246p.,maps. bibl. (Tribal studies of India series, no.T-144)

"The Purum of Manipur": p.105-19.

Includes a case study of a traditional tribe inhabiting the Purum territory of Manipur.

- 1104 Sharma, S.C.
 Insurgency or ethnic conflict with reference to Manipur; foreword by Dr. Trinath Mishra. New Delhi, Magnum Business Associates, 2000.
 [xvi]222p.,maps. bibl.

Also contains a list of important groups of activists in Manipur, p.217-18.

ECONOMY

Economic Development

- 1105 Gori, Gulab Khan
 Changing phase of tribal area of Manipur. Delhi,

B.R. Pub. Corp., 1984.
xi,167p.,maps.

Mainly based on published statistical information of the Planning Commission, Government of India, New Delhi and Government of Manipur.

- 1106 Khan, Waheeduddin and Ramesh, K.S.
Integrated area development plan for West district, Manipur. Hyderabad, National Institute of Community Development, 1976.
viii,136p.,maps.

Techno-economic survey of Manipur West district.

Labour Problems

Employment

- 1107 Singh, Ngangkham Ibotombi
Employment in Manipur : problems and prospects.
Delhi, Rajdhani Book Service, 2001.
186p. bibl.

Industrial Economics

Agricultural Industry

- 1108 Ngaihte, L. Chinzakham
Tribal agrarian system of Manipur : a study of Zomi.
New Delhi, Anmol Publications, 1998.
xii,238p. bibl.

- 1109 Sharma, D.S.
Correlates of literacy and agricultural growth in Manipur. Imphal, Sekhar and Sons, 1979.
[xxviii]xxxiii,283,A-36p.

SOCIOLOGY

Culture

- 1110 Singh, M. Kirti
Religion and culture of Manipur. Delhi, Manas Publications, 1988.
xxxix,283p.,maps. bibl.

Physical Character and Features

- 1111 Chakravartti, Rama
People of Manipur : anthropogenetic study of four Manipur population groups. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1986.
xv,151p.,map; illus.

Folklore

- 1112 Ghosh, G.K. and Ghosh, Shukla
Fables and folk-tales of Manipur. Calcutta, Firma KLM, 1998.
x,93p. bibl.
- 1113 Singh, M. Kirti
Folk culture of Manipur. Delhi, Manas Publications, 1993.
xii,248p., illus.

Study relates to the folk-tales, songs, riddles, proverbs and rites of Manipur.

Demography

- 1114 Ansari, S.A.
 Manipur : tribal demography and socio-economic development. Delhi, Daya Pub. House, 1991.
 xv,259p.,maps. bibl.
- 1115 International Institute for Population Sciences (*Bombay*)
 National family health survey (MCH and family planning) : Manipur 1993, summary report. Bombay, 1995.
 22p.
- Provides data relating to fertility, nuptiality, family size preferences, knowledge and practice of family planning, child nutrition and health, etc. of the population of Manipur.

Census

1961

- 1116 India
 Census of India, 1961. [n.p.] 1966.
 v.22. Manipur.
 pt.1-A. General report including subsidiary tables, by R.K. Birendra Singh.
 x,ii,346,vip.,map.
- Also contains an address delivered by Govind Ballabh Pant, the then Home Minister, to the State Census Superintendents on the occasion of First Census Conference held at New Delhi between 24 September and 1 October, 1959.
- 1117 —
 Census of India, 1961. [Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1967]

v.22. Manipur.

pt. 3. Household economic tables.

pt. 4. Housing and establishment tables and report on housing.

pt. 5. Tables on Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes.

All parts are by R.K. Birendra Singh.

iv,313p.,map.

1118 India

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1966.

v.22. Manipur.

pt. 6. Village survey monograph : Ithing.

vii,48,vi p.

1119 —

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1971.

v.22. Manipur.

pt. 6. Village survey monograph : Keisamthong.

v,v,49,iv p.

1120 —

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1969.

v.22. Manipur.

pt. 6. Village survey monograph : Minuthong.

xi,43,iv p.

1121 —

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1966.

v.22. Manipur.

pt. 6. Village survey monograph : Pherzawl.

vii,36,vi p.

1122 India

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1970.
v.22. Manipur.
pt. 6. Village survey monograph : Sekmai.
various pagings.

1123 —

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1966.
v.22. Manipur.
Pt. 6. Village survey monograph : Thangjing Chiru.
vii,19p.

1124 —

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1967.
v.22. Manipur.
pt. 7-A. Handicrafts survey reports : Bell-metal industry.
xiv,21p.

1125 —

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1969.
v.22. Manipur.
pt. 7-B. Fairs and festivals.
x,56p.

1126 —

Census of India, 1961. [Imphal] Government Press, 1964.
[v.22] Manipur.
pt. 13. District census handbook : Manipur; compiled by R.K. Birendra Singh.
various pagings,maps.

1971**1127 India**

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1979]
[series12] Manipur: a portrait of population, by H. Ranbir Singh.
[iii]107p.

1128 —

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1977]
series12. Manipur.
pt.2-A. General population tables, by H. Ranbir Singh.
viii,51p.

1129 —

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1980]
series12. Manipur.
pt.2-B. General economic tables, by H. Ranbir Singh.
[vii]239p.

1130 —

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1981]
series12. Manipur.
pt.2-C(i). Social and cultural tables and
pt.5-A. Special tables for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes.
Both parts are by H. Ranbir Singh.
viii,193p.

1131 —

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1979]
series12. Manipur.

pt.2-C(ii). Social and cultural tables, by H. Ranbir Singh.
vi,103p.

1132 India

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1980]
series12. Manipur.
pt.3-A. Establishment tables and
pt.4-A. Housing report.
Both parts are by H. Ranbir Singh.
i,19p.

1133 —

Census of India, 1971. [Imphal, Printed at the Government Press, 1973]
series12. Manipur.
pt.10. District census handbook : Manipur Central district, by H. Ranbir Singh.
A. Town and village directory.
B. Primary census abstract.
various pagings.

1134 —

Census of India, 1971. [Imphal, Printed at the Government Press, 1978]
series 12. Manipur.
pt.10. District census handbook : Manipur North district, by H. Ranbir Singh.
A. Town and village directory.
B. Primary census abstract.
xlvii,36p.,maps.

1135 —

Census of India, 1971. [Imphal, Government Press, 1978]
series12. Manipur.
pt.10. District census handbook : Manipur South district, by H. Ranbir Singh.

- A. Town and village directory.
- B. Primary census abstract.
- various pagings.

1136 India

Census of India, 1971. [Imphal, Printed at the Government Press 1973]
 series12. Manipur.
 pt.10. District census handbook : Manipur West district, by H. Ranbir Singh.
 A. Town and village directory.
 B. Primary census abstract.
 xxxv,24p.,maps.

1981

1137 India

Census of India, 1981. [Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1985]
 series13. Manipur.
 pt.2-B. Primary census abstract, by R.K. Birendra Singh.
 ix,72p.

1138 —

Census of India [1981] [n.p., n.d.]
 series1.
 v.13. Manipur.
 Regional divisions of India — a cartographic analysis, occasional papers; planning and supervision, by B.K. Roy [and] general direction and editing, by Vijay S. Verma.
 x,113p.,maps.

1991

1139 India

Census of India, 1991. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1996]

series 15. Manipur.
 pt.4-B(ii). Religion, table c-9.
 vi,45p.

Social Change/Development

- 1140 Ahluwalia, B.K. and Ahluwalia, Shashi [ed.]
 Social change in Manipur. Delhi, Cultural Pub.
 House, 1984.
 xi,159p.; illus.

Collection of papers depicting the socio-economic transformation of the state in the recent years.

- 1141 Das, Rajat Kanti
 Manipur tribal scene : studies in society and change.
 New Delhi, Inter-India Publications, 1985.
 xii,106p. bibl.

Deals mainly with the tribes of Manipur but also examines their relationship with the Meitei, the valley people dominating the scene, and trends of change taking place in their society.

Social Groups

Woman

- 1142 Chatterji, Jyotsna, ed.
 Customary laws and women in Manipur. New
 Delhi, Uppal Pub. House, 1996.
 xiii,132p. (Status of women series)

Collection of articles presented at a seminar on *Customary Laws and Status of Women in Manipur*.

- 1143 Ghosh, G.K. and Ghosh, Shukla
 Women of Manipur. New Delhi, A.P.H. Pub.
 Corp., 1997.
 xi,271p. bibl.

Deals with women belonging to various
 communities of Manipur.

Rural

- 1144 Association of Voluntary Agencies for Rural Development
 (New Delhi). *Research and Development Unit*
 Meitei villages (Imphal, East Block) Manipur: rural
 development plan. New Delhi, Impex India, 1976.
 xv,103p.,maps. (Micro level planning studies, no.
 5)
 First published 1975.

Anthropology

- 1145 Horam, M. and Rizvi, S.H.M., *ed.*
 Manipur. Calcutta, Seagull Books, 1998.
 xviii,286p.,map; illus. bibl. (People of India
 series, v.31)

Gives a brief anthropological profile of the
 communities of Manipur, the impact on them
 of change and development processes and the
 links that bring them together.

- 1146 Saha, Ranajit Kumar
 Valley society of Manipur : a cultural frontier of
 Indian civilization. Calcutta, Punthi-Pustak, 1994.
 xv,240p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Study of the social structure of people living in
 the valley of Manipur.

Tribes

Specific Tribes

Anal

- 1147 Kabui, Gangmumei

Anal—a trans-border tribe of Manipur; foreword [by] B.K. Roy Burman. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1985.
xx,99p.

Brief account of Anal tribe of Manipur.

Chirus

- 1148 Ansari, S.A.

Socio-economic development in tribal area of Manipur: a case study of the Chirus of Nungsai Chiru. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1986.
xix,106p.,map. bibl.

Highlights the socio-economic condition of a village named Nungsai Chiru in Sadar Hills, West sub-division of Senapati district. The village is inhabited by Chiru tribe.

Hmars

- 1149 Sharma, Vijay Prakash

The Hmars of Manipur : an anthropological exploration. New Delhi, Anmol Publications, 1992.
xiii,124p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Explores the socio-political aspects of the life and culture of Hmar, a little known tribe of Manipur and Mizoram.

Kukis

- 1150 Das, Tarakchandra
The Purums : an old Kuki tribe of Manipur.
Calcutta, University of Calcutta, 1945.
xvi,336p.; illus.
- 1151 Gangte, Thangkhomang S.
The Kukis of Manipur : a historical analysis. New
Delhi, Gyan Pub. House, 1993.
xii,239p.,maps; illus.
Based on author's dissertation submitted to
Department of Anthropology, University of
Calcutta, Calcutta.
- 1152 Goswami, Tarun
Kuki life and lore. Haflong, North Cachar Hills
District Council, 1985.
iv,iii,vii,iv,580, iv,xxp.; illus.
- 1153 Ray, Asok Kumar
Authority and legitimacy : a study of the Thadou-
Kukis in Manipur. Delhi, Renaissance Pub.
House, 1990.
v,164p. bibl.

Revised version of author's thesis titled *The
Problem of Legitimacy in the Thadou-Kuki
Tribal Society in Manipur*; deals mainly with
the traditional authority structure of the Thadou-
Kuki tribal society, its various bases and types
in Manipur.
- 1154 Shaw, William
Notes on the Thadou Kukis; edited with
introduction, notes, appendices, illustrations and
index by J.H. Hutton. [n.p.] Government of Assam,
1929.
173p.,map; illus.

Reprinted from the *Journal and Proceedings [of the] Asiatic Society of Bengal* (New Series), vol. 24, no.1,1928.

1155 Symposium on Purum (Chote) Revisited.

Proceedings; edited by Biman K. Das Gupta, Arabinda Basu, Bikash Raychaudhuri [and] Pabitra Gupta. Calcutta, Anthropological Survey of India, 1985.

xvii,90p. (Anthropological Survey of India, memoir, no.66)

Study of the social structure and social organisation of Purum tribe, now renamed Chote.

Maring

1156 Das, Rajat Kanti

Tribal social structure : a study of the Maring society of Manipur. New Delhi, Inter-India Publications, 1988.

222p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Based on author's dissertation submitted to Department of Anthropology, University of Calcutta, Calcutta.

Mate

1157 Mate, Langsun D.

The Mate tribe of Manipur : a case study on Twisomjang; foreword [by] Vinay Kumar Srivastava. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 2000.

viii,125p.,map; illus.

Based on author's dissertation submitted to

Department of Sociology, Jamia Millia Islamia,
New Delhi; deals with the socio-economic
structure of Mate tribe in Manipur.

Meitheis

- 1158 Hodson, Thomas Challan
The Meitheis; introduction [by] Sir Charles J. Lyall
[and] foreword to this edition [by] M. Horam.
Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1981.
xxi,227p.

First published 1908 by David Nutt, London.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket
of the book.

- 1159 Parratt, Saroj N. Arambam and Parratt, John
The pleasing of the gods : Meitei Lai Haraoba.
New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1997.
xvi,200p.;illus. bibl.

Study of the cultural traditions especially of the
Lai Haraoba festival of Meiteis inhabiting the
valley of Manipur.

- 1160 Tensuba, K.C.
Genesis of Indian tribes : an approach to the history
of Meiteis and Thais. New Delhi, Inter-India
Publications, 1993.
318p.; illus. (Tribal studies of India series, no. T-
162)

Nagas

- 1161 Athickal, Joseph
Maram Nagas : a socio-cultural study; foreword [by]
M. Horam. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1992.

xiii,234p.,map;illus. bibl.

Study of a tribal community living in Manipur.

- 1162 Hodson, Thomas Challan

The Naga tribes of Manipur. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1974.

xiv,212p.,map; illus.

First published 1911.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

- 1163 Horam, Mashangthei

Social and cultural life of Nagas : the Tangkhul Nagas. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1997.

122p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Study of Tangkhul Naga tribe of Manipur.

- 1164 Ruivah, Khashim

Social changes among the Nagas : Tangkhul; foreword by Professor C. von Furer-Haimendorf. New Delhi, Cosmo Publications, 1993.

xiii,251p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Detailed ethnographic account of Tangkhuls, one of the Naga tribes of Manipur.

Paite

- 1165 Kamkhenthang, H.

The Paite : a transborder tribe of India and Burma; foreword [by] B.K. Roy Burman. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1988.

xix,239p.; illus. bibl.

Study of Paite tribe inhabiting the Indian side
of the Indo-Burma border.

- 1166 Liankhohau, T.
Social, cultural, economic and religious life of a
transformed community : a study of Paite tribe.
New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1994.
xi,164p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Study of Paite tribe living in the hilly part of
southwest Manipur called Churachandpur.

Zomis

- 1167 Guite, Chinkholian
Politico-economic development of the tribals of
Manipur : a study of the Zomis. New Delhi,
Anmol Publications, 1999.
xii,220p. bibl.

Examines the traditional political institutions of
Zomis and their functioning.

FINE ARTS

- 1168 Bharucha, Rustom
The theatre of Kanhailal : pebet and memoirs of
Africa. Calcutta, Seagull Books, 1992.
[vi]107p.; illus.

Appraisal of Kanhailal's work and productions
in Manipuri theatre.

- 1169 Singh, E. Nilkantha
Manipuri dances. New Delhi, Omsons
Publications, 1997.
x,143p.

Collection of papers and articles dealing with Manipur dances; also includes articles on makers of Indian history and culture.

- 1170 Singh, Haobam Kulabidhu
 Manipuri dances. [Imphal] the author [1954]
 iv,62p.

LINGUISTICS

- 1171 Shree Krishan
 Thadou : a grammatical sketch. Calcutta,
 Anthropological Survey of India, 1980.
 xi,121p. bibl.

Based on field-work undertaken by the author in various parts of Manipur during November 1969-March 1970 and July 1971; study of the language of Thadou tribe—a fairly large tribe among the non-Naga tribes of Manipur.

RELIGION

Hinduism

- 1172 Parratt, Saroj Nalini
 The religion of Manipur : beliefs, rituals and historical development. Calcutta, Firma KLM, 1980.
 xvi,218p.; illus. bibl.

Revised version of author's doctoral thesis submitted to Australian National University in 1974; based on detailed field work undertaken during 1971-72.

Christianity**Missionary Movement**

- 1173 Irene, Salam
Catholic education in Manipur. New Delhi,
Scholar Pub. House, 1989.
xv,247p. bibl.

- 1174 Jeyaseelan, L.
Impact of the missionary movement in Manipur;
foreword by M. Horam. New Delhi, Scholar Pub.
House, 1996.
xvii,324p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Traces the origin of Christianity in Manipur and
its impact on society.

- 1175 Lal Dena
Christian missions and colonialism : a study of
missionary movement in Northeast India with
particular reference to Manipur and Lushai Hills,
1894-1947. Shillong, Vendrame Institute, 1988.
xvi,131p. bibl.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Jawaharlal Nehru University.

Examines and evaluates the missionary
movement in Manipur and Lushai Hills from
the colonial perspective.

- 1176 Singh, Karam Manimohan
History of the Christian missions in Manipur and
neighbouring states. New Delhi, Mittal
Publications, 1991.
ix,452p. bibl.

Author's full name has been taken from the
foreword to the book.

MEGHALAYA

Meghalaya, literally meaning the abode of clouds, is essentially a hilly state. It was created as an autonomous state within the state of Assam on 2 April, 1970. The full-fledged state of Meghalaya came into existence on 20 January, 1972. It is predominantly inhabited by the Khasis, the Jaintias and the Garos. These tribal communities are the descendants of very ancient people having distinctive traits and ethnic origin.

GEOGRAPHY

- 1177 Gopalakrishnan, R.

Meghalaya: land and people. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1995.
xiv, 157p., maps.

Highlights the geographical attributes of the state.

- 1178 Oldham, Thomas

Geology, meteorology and ethnology of Meghalaya. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1984.
77, lxxii p.; illus.

First published 1854 under title *On the Geological Structure of Part of the Khasi Hills*.

Brief sketch of the geological structure of a portion of Khasi Hills on the basis of two short visits made by the author to these hills in 1851 and 1852.

HISTORY

Modern Period

Pre-Independence

- 1179 Bhattacharjee, Jayanta Bhusan
 The Garos and the English, 1765-1874. New Delhi,
 Radiant Publishers, 1978.
 xv,264p.,map. bibl.
- 1180 Dutta, Promatha Nath
 Impact of the west on the Khasis and Jaintias: a
 survey of political, economic and social changes.
 New Delhi, Cosmo Publications, 1982.
 xiv,234p. bibl.
- Revised version of author's dissertation
 submitted to Gauhati University for the degree
 of Ph.D.; study of the British policy towards the
 Khasis and Jaintias from 1765 to 1874, and the
 resultant political, economic and social changes
 that took place in their society.
- 1181 Giri, Helen
 The Khasis under British rule, 1824-1947. New
 Delhi, Regency Publications, 1998.
 v,307p. bibl.
- First published 1990 by Akashi Book Depot,
 Shillong.
- Proceedings of the Federation of Khasi States,
 1933-49.
- 1182 Lamare, Shobhan N.
 Resistance movements in North-East India: the
 Jaintias of Meghalaya 1860-1863. New Delhi,

Regency Publications, 2001.
xiii,153p.,map. bibl.

Based on author's doctoral thesis submitted to North-Eastern Hill University in 1999 under title *The Jaintia Resistance of 1860-1863*; study of resistance movements to British rule in North-East India between 1860 and 1863.

1183 Roy, David

The frontiers of North-East India. [Shillong, R.K. Press, 1947]
11p.

Deals with the Khasi states of the North-East frontier.

1184 —

Whither the Khasi Hills? a study. Shillong, Printed at Ri Khasi Press [1946]
7p.

Brief introduction about the inhabitants of Khasi Hills.

Post-Independence

1185 Bareh, Hamlet

Meghalaya. Shillong, North-Eastern India News & Feature Service, 1974.
xv,222p.; illus. bibl.

1186 Chattopadhyay, Samar Kanti

The Jaintias: socio-political institutions of Jaintia Hills. New Delhi, Cosmo Publications, 1988.
xvi,196p. bibl.

- 1187 Chib, Sukhdev Singh
This beautiful India: Meghalaya. New Delhi, Light & Life Publishers, 1980.
xi,112p.,maps; illus. bibl.
- 1188 Gassah, L.S., *ed.*
Garohills: land and the people. Gauhati, Omsons Publications, 1984.
xv,235p.

Collection of research papers contributed by various scholars drawn from different disciplines of science, social sciences, humanities and environmental sciences.
- 1189 Kyndiah, P.R.
Meghalaya: yesterday and today. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1991.
104[5]p.,maps; illus.

First published 1990.
- 1190 Lyngdoh, R.S.
Government and politics in Meghalaya. New Delhi, Sanchar Pub. House, 1996.
x,509p. bibl.
- 1191 Passah, P.M. and Sarma, S., *ed.*
Jaintia Hills: a Meghalaya tribe, its environment, land and people. New Delhi, Reliance Pub. House, 2002.
xv,169p.,maps.

Collection of papers submitted at a commemorative seminar held on 5-6 June, 2000 in honour of Professor Barrister Pakem on the theme of environment, land and people of Jaintia Hills, which is the eastern part of the Meghalaya plateau.

- 1192 Rana, B.S.

The people of Meghalaya: study on the people and their religio-cultural life. Calcutta, Punthi Pustak, 1989.

xii,244p.; illus. bibl.

Throws light on the main features of the Khasis, the Jaintias and the Garos alongwith their political set-up; also contains biographical sketches of personalities from Meghalaya Hills, namely (i) Jeebon Roy (1838-1903), Indian national freedom fighter and a great social reformer; (ii) James Joy Mohan Nichols Roy (1884-1959); (iii) Rash Mohan Roy (1872-1962); and (iv) U. Tirot Singh (1802-1834), p. 223-39.

- 1193 Sinha, Kamaleshwar

Meghalaya: Triumph of the tribal genius. Delhi, Publication Division, I.S.S.D., 1970.

328p.; illus. bibl.

Also contains biographical sketches and photographs of Capt. Williamson, A. Sangma, G.G. Swell, Stanley Nichols Roy, S. Marak, E. Bareh, B.B. Lyngdoh and others.

Election

- 1194 Datta Ray, B., *ed.*

Electoral politics in Meghalaya. Shillong, North-East India Council for Social Science Research, 1978.

iii,77p.,map.

- 1195 India. *Election Commission*

Statistical report on general election 1998 to the Legislative Assembly of Meghalaya. New Delhi, 1998.

[iii]81p.

Social History

- 1196 Iawphniaw, M.
Missionaries, education, and social change in Garo, Khasi, and Jaintia Hills during the 19th century.
xii,142[6]p. bibl.
- Thesis (M.Phil.)—Jawaharlal Nehru University, 1979.
(Mimeographed)

Local Body

- 1197 Bhattacharjya, Umasaday
Local government in Khasi Hills. Delhi, Vivek Pub. Co., 1980.
xv,263p.,map. bibl.
- 1198 Dutta, Sujit Kumar
Functioning of Autonomous District Councils in Meghalaya. New Delhi, Akansha Pub. House, 2002.
viii,73p.,map.
- Study focuses on the purpose and justification for the creation of Autonomous District Councils and their functioning in the state of Meghalaya.
- 1199 Karna, M.N. and others, *ed.*
Power to people in Meghalaya: Sixth Schedule and the 73rd Amendment. New Delhi, Regency Publications, 1998.
xx,180p.
- Based on the research papers presented and discussed at the sub-regional workshop on Panchayati Raj sponsored by Rajiv Gandhi Foundation, New Delhi, and organised by Indian Council of Social Science Research on 12-14 October, 1995 at Shillong.

Administration

- 1200 Bhattacharjee, Debasish
Bureaucracy and development in Meghalaya; with
a foreword by Dr. B.D. Sharma. New Delhi, Uppal
Pub. House, 1986.
xvii,239p. bibl.
- 1201 Gassah, L.S.
Traditional institutions of Meghalaya: a case study
of Doloi and his administration. New Delhi,
Regency Publications, 1998.
vii,76p. bibl.
- 1202 Syiemlieh, David R.
British administration in Meghalaya: policy and
pattern. New Delhi, Heritage Publishers, 1989.
xv,238p. bibl.

POLITICAL SOCIOLOGY

Political Development

- 1203 Sen, Soumen
Between tradition and change: a perspective of
Meghalaya. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1988.
v,128p.
- Collection of author's papers written at various
times for seminars, conferences and journals;
study of tradition, continuity and change putting
the notions of modernisation and development
to test.

ECONOMY

- 1204 Bareh Ngap Kynta, Hamlet
The economy of Meghalaya: tradition to transition.
Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 2001.
xi,444p.,map. bibl.
- 1205 Lamin, Henry
Economy and society in Meghalaya: changing
frontiers of a Pnar village. New Delhi, Har-Anand
Publications, 1995.
144p. bibl.
- Pnar (also referred to as Jaintia and Synteng) is
a scheduled tribe living in Jaintia Hills of
Meghalaya.
- 1206 Mali, D.D.
An introduction to the economy of Meghalaya.
Shillong, Ratna's Mascot, 1978.
v,148p. bibl.
- 1207 Nair, M.K. Sukumaran
Tribal economy in transition: a study of Meghalaya.
New Delhi, Inter-India Publications, 1987.
159p. bibl. (Tribal studies of India series, no. T-122)
- Based on author's thesis submitted to North Eastern
Hill University, Shillong in 1983.

SOCIOLOGY

Culture

- 1208 Pakem, B. and others, *ed.*
Meghalaya. Calcutta, Seagull Books, 1994.
xvii,263p.,map; illus. bibl. (People of India
series, v. 32)

Gives a brief anthropological profile of all communities of Meghalaya, the impact on them of change and development processes and the links that bring them together.

Folklore

- 1209 Ghosh, G.K. and Ghosh, Shukla
Fables and folk-tales of Meghalaya. Calcutta,
Firma KLM, 1998.
viii,80p.
- 1210 Sen, Soumen
Social and state formation in Khasi-Jaintia Hills: a
study of folklore. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1985.
viii,256p.; illus. bibl.

Demography

- 1211 International Institute for Population Sciences (*Bombay*)
National family health survey (MCH and family
planning): Meghalaya 1993, summary report.
Bombay, 1995.
22p.

Provides data relating to fertility, nuptiality,
family size preferences, knowledge and practice
of family planning, child nutrition and health,
etc. relating to the population of Meghalaya.

Census

1971

- 1212 India
Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of
Publications, 1981]

series 13. Meghalaya.
pt. 1-A. General report, by J.M. Jala.
v,108p.

1213 India

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of
Publications, 1974]
series 13. Meghalaya.
pt. 2-A. General population tables, by J.M. Jala.
xii,179p.,maps.

1214 —

Census of India, 1971. [New Delhi, Controller of
Publications, 1974]
series 13. Meghalaya.
pt. 3. Establishments report and tables, by J.M. Jala.
xiv,295p.,maps;illus.

1215 —

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of
Publications, 1974]
series 13. Meghalaya.
pt. 4. Housing report and tables, by J.M. Jala.
xi,125p.,maps;illus.

1216 —

Census of India, 1971. [New Delhi, Printed at
Government of India Press, 1982]
series 13. Meghalaya.
pt. 9. Census atlas, by J. Tayeng.
ix,182p.,maps.

1217 —

Census of India, 1971. Shillong, Printed at the
Government Press, 1976.
series 13. Meghalaya.
pt. 10. District census handbook : Garo Hills, by
J.M. Jala.

- A. Village-wise and town-wise directory.
 - B. Village and town primary census abstract.
- xlii,462p.,maps.

1218 India

- Census of India, 1971. Shillong, Printed at the Government Press, 1975.
- series 13. Meghalaya.
- pt. 10. District census handbook : U.K. and J. Hills, by J.M. Jala.
- A. Village-wise and town-wise directory.
 - B. Village and town primary census abstract.
- xl,474p.,maps.

1981

1219 India

- Census of India, 1981. [Coimbatore, Printed at Government of India Press, 1985]
- series 14. Meghalaya.
- pt. 1-B. Administration report—tabulation, by J. Tayeng.
- xv,165p.

1220 —

- Census of India, 1981. [Shillong, Printed at the Directorate of Printing and Stationery, Press Wing, 1982]
- series 14. Meghalaya.
- pt. 13. District census handbook : West Garo Hills district, by J. Tayeng.
- A. Village and town directory.
 - B. Village and town-wise primary census abstract.
- [xiv]594p.,maps.

1221 —

- Census of India [1981] [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1988]

series 1. India.

v.14. Meghalaya.

Regional divisions of India— a cartographic analysis, occasional papers; planning and supervision by B.K. Roy [and] general direction and editing by Vijay S. Verma.

x,124p.,maps.

1991

1222 India

Census of India, 1991. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1996]

series 16. Meghalaya.

pt. 7. Tables on houses and household amenities, by Tapan Senapati.

xi,263p.,maps.

Social Groups

Woman

1223 Sen, Soumen, *ed.*

Women in Meghalaya. Delhi, Daya Pub. House, 1992.

[v]102p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Status of Women in the Tribal Culture of Meghalaya* organised by Centre for Literary and Cultural Studies, North-Eastern Hill University in July 1988, sponsored by North-Eastern Regional Centre of Indian Council of Social Science Research; gives information regarding traditional status and role of women in both Khasi-Jaintia and Garo societies.

Rural

- 1224 Gopalakrishnan, R. and others
Voluntary organisations and sustainable rural development in Meghalaya. New Delhi, Regency Publications, 2001.
vii, 54p.
- Report of a workshop organised by Policy Alternatives for the North-East and Conflict Elimination Awareness (PANACEA) on 28 - 30 June, 2000 in Shillong.

Urban**Shillong City**

- 1225 Goswami, B.B., *ed.*
Cultural profile of Shillong; foreword by S.C. Sinha. Calcutta, Anthropological Survey of India, 1979.
vii, 188p., map.
- Collection of papers presented at a seminar on *Cultural Profile of Shillong* held on 28-29 September, 1973.
- 1226 Mahanta, H.B.
Continuity and change: a geographical analysis of the urban fringe of Shillong urban agglomeration. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1992.
[x] 116p., maps. bibl.
- Case study of Mawsbuit—a fringe village of Shillong; deals with the identification of fringe villages of the city, investigates the characteristics of different attributes and analyses the urban influence in a tribal milieu.

- 1227 Pakem, B., *ed.*
Shillong, 1971-1981. Calcutta, Research India
Publications, 1984.
[vi]166p.

Anthropology

Tribes

- 1228 Chattopadhyay, S.K.
Tribal institutions of Meghalaya. Guwahati,
Spectrum Publications, 1985.
xi,398p.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar organised under the auspices of Education Department, Government of Meghalaya on 6-9 December, 1980 at Shillong; deals with social, economic and political institutions of the people of Meghalaya.

- 1229 Majumdar, D.N. and Datta Ray, B.
Tribal occupational mobility. Calcutta, Research
India Publications, 1984.
[x]vi,204p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Report on the basis of field survey of Khasi, Pnar and Garo tribes in the urban towns of Shillong, Jowai and Tura in Meghalaya; highlights the ethnic variation in occupational structure.

Specific Tribes

Garos

- 1230 Choudhury, Bhupendranath
Some cultural and linguistic aspects of the Garos.
Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, 1958.
vi,85p.

- 1231 Kar, Parimal Chandra

Garos in transition. New Delhi, Cosmo Publications, 1982.

xvi,304p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Analyses the socio-economic changes in the life of Garos, a matrilineal tribe of Meghalaya, from the point of view of economic anthropology.

- 1232 Majumdar, Dharendra Narayan

Culture change in two Garo villages. Calcutta, Anthropological Survey of India, 1978.

xii,188p.; illus. bibl. (Anthropological Survey of India memoir, no.42)

Based on field study, it is a detailed monographical description of Garo tribe highlighting the rapid changes which are taking place among the society due to development programmes in every field of the rural community.

- 1233 Marak, Julius Lonesh Rangsa

Garos customary laws and practices: a sociological study. Rev. and enl. ed. New Delhi, Akansha Pub. House, 2000.

xii,244p. bibl.

First published 1985.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

Based on field study, it is a comprehensive and critical analysis of the customary laws, traditions and practices of Garo tribe inhabiting Garo Hills district of Meghalaya.

- 1234 Marak, Kumie R.
Traditions and modernity in matrilineal tribal society. New Delhi, Inter-India Publications, 1997. 200p. bibl. (Tribal studies of India series, no. T-178)

Deals with the legal anthropology of Garos.

- 1235 Sangma, Milton S.
History and culture of the Garos. New Delhi, Books Today, 1981. ix,289p. bibl.

Revised version of author's dissertation submitted to Gauhati University for the degree of Ph.D.; deals with the social and cultural life of Garos.

Khasis

- 1236 Chacko, Pariyaram M., *ed.*
Matriliny in Meghalaya: tradition and change. New Delhi, Regency Publications, 1998. x,114p. bibl.
- 1237 Das Gupta, Pranab Kumar
Life and culture of matrilineal tribe of Meghalaya. New Delhi, Inter-India Publications, 1984. xii,210p.; illus. bibl. (Tribal studies of India series, no.T-113.)
- 1238 Mathur, P.R.G.
The Khasi of Meghalaya: study in tribalism and religion. New Delhi, Cosmo Publications, 1979. vii,198p. bibl.
- 1239 Mawrie, H. Onderson
The Khasi milieu; also an introduction to the study

of tribal religions by Sujata Miri. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Co., 1981.
viii,117p.; illus.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

Presents the picture of what exists in the original way of life, culture and religion of Khasis as a race.

1240 Miri, Sujata

Khasi world-view: a conceptual exploration. Chandigarh, Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development, 1988.
xiii,85p.; illus. bibl. (Discussion series, no.6)

Presents an evaluative account of the unwritten traditions, scripture and theological thinking of Khasi tribe from philosophical point of view as opposed to an anthropological or sociological overview.

1241 Natarajan, Nalini

The missionary among the Khasis. New Delhi, Sterling Publishers, 1977.
viii,212p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Based on author's doctoral dissertation submitted to Bombay University in 1974.

1242 Shadap-Sen, Namita Catherine

The origin and early history of the Khasi-Synteng people. Calcutta, Firma KLM, 1981.
xvi,330p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Based on author's thesis submitted to the School of Oriental and African Studies, University of

London; it is not an anthropological study but an attempt to record in logical form whatever reliable information can be gathered about the past of the Khasi-Synteng people.

1243 Snaitang, O.L.

Christianity and social change in Northeast India: a study of the role of Christianity in social change among the Khasi-Jaintia Hill tribes of Meghalaya. Shillong, Vendrame Institute and Firma KLM, Calcutta, 1993.
xv,215p.,map. bibl.

Based on author's dissertation submitted to Serampore University in 1990 for the degree of Doctor of Theology.

LITERATURE

1244 Bareh, Hamlet

The language and literature of Meghalaya. Simla, Indian Institute of Advanced Study, 1977.
ix,108p.

RELIGION

Christianity

Missionary Movement

1245 Karotemprel, Sebastian

Albizuri among the Lyngams: a brief history of the Catholic Mission among the Lyngams of Northeast

India. Shillong, Vendrame Missiological Institute, 1985.

xiv,108p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Also contains a chart on the tribal families in North-East India, p.97.

EDUCATION

1246 Bareh, Hamlet

Progress of education in Meghalaya. New Delhi, Cosmo Publications, 1996.

[viii]330p. bibl.

1247 Lakshmaiah, T. and Jayakumar, E.C.

Education and development. Jaipur, Printwell, 1994.

x,117p. bibl.

Based on study conducted in one of the blocks of Meghalaya; examines whether there is any change/development among the life-ways of Khasis on one side and the working pattern of educational institutions on the other.

MIZORAM

Mizoram is a mountainous region which became the 23rd state of the Indian Union in February 1987. It was one of the districts of Assam till 1972 when it became a Union Territory. After being annexed by the British in 1891, for the first few years, Lushai Hills in the North remained under Assam while the southern half remained under Bengal. Both these parts were amalgamated in 1898 into one district called Lushai Hills District under the Chief Commissioner of Assam. With the implementation of the North- Eastern Reorganisation Act in 1972, Mizoram became a Union Territory and as a sequel to the signing of the historic memorandum of settlement between the Government of India and Mizo National Front in 1986, it was granted statehood on 20 February, 1987.

HISTORY

Modern Period

Pre-Independence

- 1248 Chatterjee, Suhas
Mizoram under the British rule. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1985.
xiv,225p.,map. bibl.
- 1249 Elly, E.B.
Military report on the Chin-Lushai country. Calcutta, Firma KLM, 1978.
[iii]17p.
First published 1893.

- 1250 Kyndiah, P.R.
Mizo freedom fighters. New Delhi, Sanchar Pub. House, 1994.
xvii, 181p., map.

Deals with the history of Mizoram focusing on the response and qualities of Mizos when they confronted and fought against the British.
- 1251 Nag, Chitta Ranjan
Mizo polity and political modernisation: pre-colonial and colonial institutions. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1998.
xii, 148p. bibl.

Gives general information about Mizo society and deals with the political administrative issues of Mizos during pre-colonial and British rule in Mizoram; also contains information about the heads of state and the heads of administration of Mizoram and foreign missionaries in Mizoram, p.132-36.
- 1252 Reid, A. Scott
Chin-Lushai land. Delhi, Gian Publications, 1980.
xi, 235p., maps; illus.

First published in 1893.
- 1253 Woodthorpe, R.G.
The Lushai Expedition 1871-72. Gauhati, Spectrum Publications, 1980.
vi, 338p., map; illus.

First published 1873.

Post-Independence

- 1254 Bhatnagar, Pramod
 Zoramthangi: daughter of the hills. Delhi, Vikrant Press [n.d.]
 199[ii]p.
 Fictional account of Mizoram.
- 1255 Chatterjee, Suhas
 Making of Mizoram: role of Laldenga. New Delhi, M.D. Publications, 1994.
 2 v. (xxvi,445p.,maps; illus.) bibl.
- 1256 —
 Mizo chiefs and the chiefdom. New Delhi, M.D. Publications, 1995.
 xv,201p.,maps; illus. bibl.
- 1257 Lalnithanga, P.
 Mizoram. New Delhi, Publications Division, Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, Government of India, 1997.
 [viii]71p.,map; illus. (States of our Union)
- 1258 Nag, Chitta Ranjan
 Post-colonial Mizo politics, 1947-1998. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1999.
 xiii,209p. bibl.
- 1259 Nibedon, Nirmal
 Mizoram, the dagger brigade. New Delhi, Lancers Publishers, 1980.
 269p.; illus.
- 1260 Prasad, R.N.
 Government and politics in Mizoram. New Delhi,

Northern Book Centre, 1987.

xx,355p. bibl.

Revised version of author's Ph.D. thesis titled
Political Evolution of Mizoram, 1947-1972.

1261 Ray, A.C.

Mizoram. New Delhi, Publications Division,
Ministry of Information and Broadcasting,
Government of India, 1972.

[v]25p.,map; illus. (States of our Union, no.14)

1262 —

Mizoram. New Delhi, Prakashan Vibhag,
Soochana aur Prasaran Mantralaya, Bharat Sarkar,
1975.

[v]33p.,map; illus. (Hamare desh ke rajya, no.8)
(Hindi)

1263 Ray, Animesh

Mizoram. New Delhi, National Book Trust, 1993.
x,284p.,map; illus. bibl. (India—the land and
the people)

1264 —

Mizoram: dynamics of change. Calcutta, Pearl
Publishers, 1982.

xx,356p.,map. bibl.

Deals with different aspects of Mizo life —
political, social and economic—during the
British rule and post-colonial period upto 1982.

1265 Singh, Shyam Narain

Mizoram: historical, geographical, social,
economic, political and administrative. New
Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1994.

xvi,291p.,maps. bibl.

Author's full name has been taken from the back of the title page.

Based on author's doctoral reserach, it covers inter-relationship of geography, history, politics and anthropology of the Mizoram society.

- 1266 Verghese, C.G. and Thanzawna, R.L.
A history of the Mizos. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1997.
2v. (xxiv,370; 334p.,map; illus.)

Also contains chronology of events, v.1, p.147-54.

Research

- 1267 Gassah, L.S., *ed.*
Research priorities in North-East India: with special reference to Mizoram. New Delhi, Regency Publications, 2001.
v,77p.,map.

Collection of papers presented at a one-day local level panel discussion held at NEHU, Aizawl on 16 November, 1992.

Regionalism

- 1268 Lalchungnunga
Mizoram: politics of regionalism and national integration. New Delhi, Reliance Pub. House, 1994.
xii,188p. bibl.
- 1269 Prasad, R.N., *ed.*
Autonomy movements in Mizoram. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1994.
xxii,221p.,map.

Collection of papers presented at a seminar on
*Autonomy Movements in Mizoram Since
 Independence.*

Election

- 1270 India. *Election Commission*
 Statistical report on general election, 1998 to the
 Legislative Assembly of Mizoram. New Delhi,
 1999.
 [iii]59p.

Social History

- 1271 Nunthara, C.
 Mizoram: society and polity. New Delhi, Indus
 Pub. Co., 1996.
 304p.,map. bibl.
- 1272 Thomas, E.J.
 Mizo: bamboo hills murmur change. New Delhi,
 Intellectual Pub. House, 1993.
 [x]54p. bibl.

Deals with Mizo society, its history and social
 structure before and after the British rule.

Legislature

- 1273 Mizoram. *Legislative Assembly*
 Silver Jubilee, Mizoram Legislative Assembly
 souvenir, 1972-1997. Calcutta [1997]
 143p.; illus.

POLITICAL SOCIOLOGY

Political Development

- 1274 Goswami, B.B.

The Mizo unrest: a study of politicisation of culture.
Jaipur, Aalekh Publishers, 1979.
x,220p.; illus.

Revised version of author's thesis submitted to
Department of Anthropology, Gauhati
University in 1976.

- 1275 Prasad, R.N. and Agarwal, A.K.

Political and economic development of Mizoram.
New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1991.
xvi,274p.,maps.

Elite

- 1276 Bandyopadhyay, Pradip Kumar

Leadership among the Mizos: an emerging
dimension. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1985.
xiv,296p.,maps. bibl.

Author's full name has been taken from the back of
the title page.

Tries to identify and examine the leadership
pattern in the ethno-cultural groups called the
Mizos.

ECONOMY

- 1277 Chatterjee, Suhas
 A history of Mizo economy. Jaipur, Printwell Publishers, 1999.
 v.1. (xi,296p.,map; illus.) bibl.
- Revised form of ICHR Research Project titled *A Economic History of Mizoram, 1860-1900.*
- 1278 Rosanga, Orestes
 The economic history of Mizoram from 1900-1940.
 [xxxiii]252p.,map. bibl.
- Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Delhi, 1990.
 (Mimeographed)
- 1279 Upadhyaya, K.K.
 Semi primitive economy of an Indian village: a study of Lungdai in North-East India; foreword by R.K. Mishra [and] introduction by R.R.Mehrotra. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1989.
 xi,98p.,map; illus.
- Economic survey of Lungdai village in Aizawl district of Mizoram.

Economic Development

- 1280 Lianzela
 Economic development of Mizoram. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 1994.
 xviii,204p. bibl.
- Based on author's Ph.D. thesis titled *Economic Development of Mizoram During 1972-1985*; study of the economic development of Mizoram from an analytical point of view.

- 1281 Upadhyaya, K.K.
Development problems and prospects of Mizoram.
New Delhi, Inter-India Publications, 1986.
[ix]64p. bibl. (Tribal studies of India series,
no. T-117)

SOCIOLOGY

Culture

- 1282 Chatterji, N.
Puan—the pride of Mizoram. Calcutta, Firma
KLM, 1978.
[vii]74p.; illus.

Gives detailed description and cultural background of the varieties of Puan, an item of women's dress, that are available in Mizoram; also introduces Mizoram with a brief outline of its location, history, political situation, etc.

Folklore

- 1283 Ghosh, G.K. and Ghosh, Shukla
Fables and folk-tales of Mizoram. Calcutta, Firma
KLM, 1998.
67p. bibl.

Demography

- 1284 International Institute for Population Sciences (*Bombay*)
National family health survey (MCH and family
planning): Mizoram 1993, summary report.
Bombay, 1995.
20p.

Provides data relating to fertility, nuptiality, family size, knowledge and practice of family planning, child nutrition and health, etc. relating to the population of Mizoram.

Census

1971

1285 India

Census [of India] 1971. [Calcutta, Government of Mizoram, 1972]

v.3. Assam.

pt. 10. Census handbook: Mizoram, by A.K. Saikia.

A. Village and town directory.

B. Village and urban blockwise primary census abstract [and] general population, economic and social and cultural tables.

xvi, 178p., maps.

1981

1286 India

Census of India, 1981. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1985]

series 31. Mizoram.

pt.3-A&B. General economic tables.

pt.4-A. Social and cultural tables.

Both parts are by P.Lalnithanga.

lviii, 530, 12p.

1287 —

Census of India, 1981. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1985]

series 31. Mizoram.

pt.5-A&B. Migration tables, by P.Lalnithanga.

viii, 351p.

1288 India

Census of India, 1981. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1984]
series 31. Mizoram.
pt.13. District census handbook: Aizawl district.
A. Village and town directory.
B. Village and townwise primary census abstract.
Both parts are by P. Lalnithanga.
ix,187p.,maps.

1289 —

Census of India, 1981. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1984]
series 31. Mizoram.
pt.13. District census handbook: Chhimtuipui district.
A. Village and town directory.
B. Village and townwise primary census abstract.
Both parts are by P.Lalnithanga.
x,95p.,maps.

1290 —

Census of India, 1981. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1984]
series 31. Mizoram.
pt.13. District census handbook: Lunglei district.
A. Village and town directory.
B. Village and townwise primary census abstract.
Both parts are by P. Lalnithanga.
x,86p.,maps.

1291 —

Census of India, 1981. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1986]
series 31. Mizoram.
Paper 1 of 1985: Household population by religion of head of household, upto C.D. Block and town level, by P.Lalnithanga.
xiii,17p.

1292 India

Census of India [1981] [Delhi, Printed at Samrat Press, 1989]

series 1.

v.31. Mizoram.

Regional divisions of India—a cartographic analysis, occasional papers; planning and supervision, by B.K. Roy [and] general direction and editing by Vijay S. Verma.

x,86p.,maps.

1991

1293 India

Census of India, 1991. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1996]

series 17. Mizoram.

pt. 4-B(ii). Religion, table C-9.

v,57p.

1294 —

Census of India, 1991. [New Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1995]

series 17. Mizoram.

pt.7. Tables on houses and household amenities, by M. Dawngliana.

xiii,265p.

Social Groups**Rural**

1295 Nunthara, C.

Impact of the introduction of grouping of villages in Mizoram. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1989.

ix,77p. bibl.

Anthropology

- 1296 Goswami, B.B. and others, *ed.*
Mizoram. Calcutta, Seagull Books, 1995.
xvii,219p.,map; illus. bibl. (People of India
series, v.33)

Gives a brief anthropological profile of the communities of Mizoram, the impact of change and development processes on them and the links that bring them together.

Tribes

Specific Tribes

Lakheres

- 1297 Parry, N.E.
The Lakheres: a study of a hill tribe in the North-east India; with an introduction and supplementary notes by Dr. J.H. Hutton. New Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1988.
xviii,640p.,map; illus.

First published 1931.

Study of the culture of Lakheres also known as Maras, inhabiting the south-eastern Lushai Hills district of Mizoram.

Lushai

- 1298 Dev, Bimal J. and Lahiri, Dilip Kumar
Lushai: customs and ceremonies. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1983.
xlvi,172p.

- 1299 Shakespear, J.
The Lushei Kuki clans. Delhi, Cultural Pub.
House, 1983.
xxii,250p.,map; illus.

First published 1912.

Study mainly of Lushei clans but it also deals
with non-Lushei clans.

Mizo

- 1300 Baveja, J.D.
The land where the bamboo flowers; edited by C.P.
Saikia. Gauhati, Publication Board, Assam, 1970.
viii,84p.; illus.

Presents a picture of traditional life of Mizos,
highlighting their social, political, economic and
cultural aspects.

- 1301 Nag, Chitta Ranjan
The Mizo society in transition. New Delhi, Vikas
Pub. House, 1993.
xv,245p.,map. bibl.

Revised version of author's thesis titled *The Impact
of Christianity on the Life of the Mizos—a Study of
their Social Philosophy* submitted to University of
Gauhati in 1975 for the degree of Ph.D.

- 1302 Thanga, Lal Biak
The Mizos: a study in racial personality. Gauhati,
United Publishers, 1978.
xvi,185p.,map; illus. bibl.

SOCIAL WORK

- 1303 Lalkima, C.

Social welfare administration in a tribal state: a case study of Mizoram. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 1997.
xiii,156p.,maps. bibl.

Gives a profile of Mizoram and deals with the role of voluntary organisations and that of Department of Social Welfare for the uplift of destitutes, the disadvantaged and under-privileged sections of Mizo society.

RELIGION

Christianity

Missionary Movement

- 1304 Hluna, John Vanlal

Church and political upheaval in Mizoram : a study of impact of Christianity on the political development in Mizoram. Aizawl, Mizo History Association, 2000.
ix,197p. bibl.

First published 1985.

EDUCATION

- 1305 Mahajan, Baldev and others

Educational administration in Mizoram: structures, processes and future prospects. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1994.
xxvi,218p.

NAGALAND

Nagas are basically tribal people and every tribe had its own effective system of self-governance from time immemorial. Like other inhabitants of the North- Eastern region, the Nagas too have their share of legend and folklore regarding their origin and evolution through the ages. In the 12th and 13th centuries, gradual contact with the Ahoms of present-day Assam was established but this did not have any significant impact on the traditional Naga way of life. However, in the 19th century the British appeared on the scene and ultimately the area was brought under British administration. After independence, this territory was made a Centrally Administrated Area in 1957, administered by the Governor of Assam. It was known as the Naga Hills Tuensang Area. This failed to quell popular aspirations and unrest began. Hence, in 1961 this area was renamed as Nagaland and given the status of state of the Indian Union which was formally inaugurated on 1 December, 1963.

HISTORY

Modern Period

Pre-Independence

1306 Allen, B.C.

Naga Hills and Manipur: socio-economic history.
Delhi, Gian Publications, 1980.
vi,151p.,map.

First published 1905.

The book is divided into two parts. Part one gives general information about the features, history, population, agriculture, forests, industries and administration of Naga Hills; part two provides similar information about Manipur.

1307 Brown, R.

Report of the exploration of the Angami Naga country made in connection with the survey of the Naga Hills and Manipur boundary, in the cold season of 1873-74. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat Press, 1874.

49p.

1308 Changkiri, L. Atola

The Angami Nagas and the British, 1832-1947. Guwahati, Spectrum Publications, 1999.

xiv,260p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Based on author's thesis submitted to North Eastern Hill University in 1984 for the degree of Ph.D.; provides a comprehensive and critical analysis of the relationship of the British Government with Angami Nagas from 1832-1947.

1309 Hutton, J.H.

Diaries of two tours in the unadministered area East of the Naga Hills. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1929.

72p.,map; illus.

Reprint from *Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, v.XII,no.1, p1-72.

First tour undertaken during April 1923 and second during October and November 1923.

- 1310 Roland Shimmi, Y.L.

Comparative history of the Nagas from ancient period till 1826. New Delhi, Inter-India Publications, 1988.
206p.; illus. bibl.

Deals with the political and cultural history of Nagas.

- 1311 Yonuo, Asoso

Nagas struggle against the British rule under Jadonang and Rani Gaidinliu 1925-1947. Kohima, Leno Printing Press, 1982.
xvi,236p.,map; illus. bibl.

Study of Zeliangrong Movement in Nagaland; role of Rani Gaidinliu in free India and Naga struggles against the British rule from 1925-47 have also been discussed.

Post-Independence

- 1312 Akhil Bharateeya Hindi Sanstha Sangh (*New Delhi*)

Nagaland: rajya ki bhaugolik, samajik, sanskritik, dharmik tatha arthik pakshon ki parichayatmak-pustak. New Delhi, 1982.
[iv]100p.,map; illus.

(Hindi)

- 1313 Angami, P.Z.

The ways of the Nagas. [Bombay, Mansing Chuhermal] 1956.
18p.

- 1314 Aram, M.

Peace in Nagaland: eight year story, 1964-72; foreword by Jayaprakash Narayan. New Delhi, Arnold-Heinemann Publishers, 1974.
335p.; illus.

- 1315 Ashikho-Daili-Mao
Nagas: problems and politics. New Delhi, Ashish
Pub. House, 1992.
xi,206p. bibl.
- 1316 Chib, Sukhdev Singh
Nagaland. New Delhi, Light and Life Publishers,
1980.
xi,132p.,map; illus. bibl. (This beautiful India,
no.9)
- 1317 Elwin, Verrier
Nagaland. Shillong, Research Department,
Adviser's Secretariat, 1961.
[viii]108p.,maps; illus.
- 1318 Ghosh, B.B.
History of Nagaland; edited by P.N. Chopra. New
Delhi, S. Chand, 1982.
[vii]264p.; illus.
- 1319 Gundevia, Y.D.
War and peace in Nagaland. Dehra Dun, Palit and
Palit, 1975.
viii,250p. bibl.

"A five years' chronicle, 1967-72": p.186-210.
- 1320 Horam, M.
Naga polity. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1975.
x,161p.,map. bibl.
- 1321 India. *Ministry of External Affairs. External Publicity
Division.*
The Naga problem. New Delhi [1960]
13p.

- 1322 Jayaprakash Narayan
Nagaland ka sawal. Varanasi, Sarva Seva Sangh,
1965.
52p.,map. (Sarvodaya samayiki, no.4)
(Hindi)
- 1323 Joshi, Hargovind, *ed.*
Nagaland: past and present. New Delhi, Akansha
Pub. House, 2001.
viii,180p.

Gives an historical account of the state of
Nagaland and its related issues upto present
times.
- 1324 Luithui, Luingam and Haksar, Nandita
Nagaland file: a question of human rights. New
Delhi, Lancer International, 1984.
277p.,map.
- 1325 Luthra, P.N.
Nagaland from a district to a state. Shillong,
Director of Information and Public Relations,
Arunachal Pradesh [1974]
[vi]118p.,maps.

Also contains a list of important political events,
p. 22.
- 1326 Maitra, Kiranshankar
Nagaland, darling of the North-East. New Delhi,
Mittal Publications, 1991.
xi,168p.; illus.
- 1327 Majid Husain
Nagaland: habitat, society and shifting cultivation.
New Delhi, Rima Pub. House, 1988.
xvi,212p.,maps; illus. bibl.

- 1328 Mankekar, D.R.
On the slippery slope in Nagaland. Bombay, P.C. Manaktala, 1967.
202p.,maps; illus.
- Also contains speech of S. Radhakrishnan, President of India on the inauguration of the state of Nagaland on 1 December, 1963.
- 1329 Maxwell, Neville
India and the Nagas. [n.p., n.d.]
32p.,map; illus.
- Deals with political conditions of Nagaland and those of Mizoram upto 1970s.
- 1330 Misra, Udayon
The periphery strikes back: challenges to the nation-state in Assam and Nagaland. Shimla, Indian Institute of Advanced Study, 2000.
xi,276p. bibl.
- 1331 Naga Institute of Culture (*Kohima*)
A brief historical account of Nagaland. Kohima, 1970.
[vii]261p.,map; illus.
- Also contains a list of Political Agents, D.C.s and Head of the State, p.258-59.
- 1332 Naga National Council (*Kohima*)
Naga independence: a memorandum to the Honourable Prime Minister, Government of India, dated 11 March, 1952, New Delhi. Gauhati, 1952.
11p.
- Memorandum is signed by A.Z. Phizo, President, Naga National Council, Kohima.

- 1333 Naga National Council (*Kohima*)
Nagaland: a strange country in Asia. .Gauhati,
Labanya Press [n.d.]
[9]p.
- 1334 Nibedon, Nirmal
Nagaland: the night of the guerrillas. New Delhi,
Lancers Publishers, 1978.
404p.,maps; illus.
- 1335 Prakash Singh
Kohima to Kashmir: on the terrorist trail. New
Delhi, Rupa, 2001.
xi,235p.; illus.

"Nagaland: the hills aflame": p. 65-85.
"Assam: Brahmaputra Valley in ferment": p.149-
73.
- 1336 —
Nagaland. New Delhi, National Book Trust, 1972.
x,233p.,map; illus. (India—the land and people)
- 1337 Ramunny, Murkot
The world of Nagas. New Delhi, Northern Book
Centre, 1988.
xii,382p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Study of Nagaland —its land, people and
cultural heritage.
- 1338 Sanyu, Visier
A history of Nagas and Nagaland: dynamics of oral
tradition in village formation. New Delhi,
Commonwealth Publishers, 1996.
[ix]162p.,maps; illus. bibl.

- 1339 Sema, Hokishe
Emergence of Nagaland: socio-economic and political transformation and the future. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1986.
xv,272p.; illus.
- 1340 Singh, Chandrika
Political evolution of Nagaland. New Delhi, Lancers Publishers, 1981.
ix,244p.,maps; illus. bibl.
- Based on author's doctoral thesis submitted to Magadh University for the degree of Ph.D.
- 1341 Stracey, P.D.
Nagaland nightmare. Bombay, Allied Publishers, 1968.
ix,319p.
- 1342 Vashum, R.
Indo-Naga conflict: problem and resolution. New Delhi, Indian Social Institute, 2001.
vi,212p.
- Case study of the over five-decade-old Naga movement for self-determination and the prospect of peace in Nagalim (Naga Land).
- 1343 —
Naga's right to self-determination: an anthropological-historical perspective. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 2000.
xxii,254p. bibl.
- 1344 — and others, *ed.*
Nagas at work. New Delhi, Naga Students' Union Delhi, 1996.
xv,203p.

- 1345 Yonuo, Asoso
The rising Nagas: a historical and political study.
Delhi Vivek Pub. House, 1974.
xxii,440p.,map; illus. bibl.

Regionalism

- 1346 Anand, V.K.
Conflict in Nagaland: a study of insurgency and
counter-insurgency. Delhi, Chanakya Publications,
1980.
[x]268p.,maps.

Deals with the period from pre-1946 to 1980s.

- 1347 Aosenba
The Naga resistance movement: prospects of peace
and armed conflict. New Delhi, Regency
Publications, 2001.
xi,181p. bibl.

Deals with the Naga resistance movement with
its national and international dimensions.

- 1348 Horam, M.
Naga insurgency: the last thirty years. New Delhi,
Cosmo Publications, 1988.
xi,344p. bibl.

Deals with the period from 1947 to 1980s.

- 1349 Maitra, Kiranshankar
The Nagas rebel and insurgency in the North-East.
New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1998.
xii,210p.,map.

Deals with the problem of insurgency in
Nagaland upto 1996 and also throws light on
insurgency prevailing in other parts of the
North-East India.

- 1350 Singh, Longjam Randeep
National security problem in India: a case study of
the insurgency problem in Nagaland and Manipur.
New Delhi, A.P.H. Pub. Corp., 2000.
xvi, 170p., map. bibl.

Election

- 1351 India. *Election Commission*
Statistical report on General Election, 1998 to the
Legislative Assembly of Nagaland. New Delhi,
1998.
[iii]75p.

Social History

- 1352 Thoutang, Robinson
Christianity and social change among the Ao Nagas
1870-1955.
vii, 120p., maps. bibl.

Thesis (M.Phil)—Jawaharlal Nehru University,
1997.

(Mimeographed)

Legislature

- 1353 Paranjpe, H.G.
Practice and procedure in Nagaland Legislative
Assembly. Kohima, Nagaland Legislative
Assembly Secretariat [1971]
ii, vi, ii, 130[6]p. bibl.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Nationality

- 1354 Ramasubban, Radhika
National movements in ex-colonial democracies:
the Naga impasse in India. Lucknow, Giri Institute
of Development Studies, 1978.
32[9]p. (Giri Institute of Development Studies,
technical report, no.17)
(Mimeographed)

ECONOMY

- 1355 National Council of Applied Economic Research (*New
Delhi*)
Techno-economic survey of Nagaland. New Delhi,
1968.
x,132[v]p.

Survey of Nagaland economy undertaken in the
sixties by a team with I.Z. Bhatta as project
leader.
- 1356 Saleh, Swabera Islam
Nagaland's economy in transition since 1964. New
Delhi, Omsons Publications, 1989.
vii,388p. bibl.

Critical analysis of the transition of Nagaland's
economy from primitive to a modern economy.

Planning

- 1357 Nagaland.
Draft Annual Plan, 1971-72. [n.p.] Planning and
Co-ordination Department, 1970.
pt.1. Plan in outline. (108p.)
(Mimeographed)

SOCIOLOGY

Culture

- 1358 Bower, Ursula Graham
Naga path. Readers Union ed. London, Readers
Union, John Murray, 1952.
vii,238p.; illus.

First published by John Murray, London.

Travelogue.

Folklore

- 1359 Luikham, R.
Naga folk tales. New Delhi, Select Books, 1983.
168p.,map; illus.

- 1360 Mills, J.P.
Folk stories in Lhota Naga: text with interliner and
running English translation. Rev. ed.; edited with
a glossary by Satkari Mukhopadhyay. Delhi, Gian
Pub. House, 1987.
[iii]153p.

Also contains Lhota-English glossary, p.118-53.

Social Pathology

Poverty

- 1361 Roy Burman, B.K. and others
Towards poverty alleviation programmes in

Nagaland and Manipur. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1984.
xxxi, 123p.

Study undertaken at the instance of Planning Commission with the limited objective of evaluating the poverty alleviation programmes in Nagaland and Manipur.

Rehabilitation

1362 India

A report on the measures of rehabilitation and reconstruction undertaken by the Government of India in the Naga Hills and Manipur state in 1944-45, in order to repair the ravages caused by the Japanese invasion of 1944.
[n.p., n.d.]
76p.

Demography

- 1363 International Institute for Population Sciences (*Bombay*)
National family health survey (MCH and family planning): Nagaland 1993, summary report. Bombay, 1995.
22p.

Provides data relating to fertility, nuptiality, family size preferences, and practice of family planning, child nutrition and health of the population of Nagaland.

Census**1961**

1364 India

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1967.

v.23. Nagaland.

pt.2-A. General population tables, by R.H.M.D'Silva.

v,77,ivp.,map.

1365 —

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1967.

v.23. Nagaland.

pt.2-B. General economic tables, by R.H.M.D'Silva.

vii,142,ivp.,map.

1366 —

Census of India, 1961. [Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1968]

v.23. Nagaland.

pt.5-A. Special tables for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes, by R.H.Macdonald D'Silva.

[vii]120p.

1367 —

Census of India, 1961. [New Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1966]

v.23. Nagaland.

pt.7. Handicrafts of Nagaland, by H. Zopianga.

vii,62p.; illus.

1971

1368 India

Census of India, 1971. Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1980.
series 15. Nagaland: a portrait of population, by Daniel Kent.
x,102p.

1369 —

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1980]
series 15. Nagaland.
pt.2-B. Economic tables, by Daniel Kent.
iv,278p.

1370 —

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1979]
series 15. Nagaland.
pt.2-C (ii) Social and cultural tables and fertility tables, tables C-I to C-6 and F-1 to F-5, by Daniel Kent.
iii,126p.

1371 —

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1979]
series 15. Nagaland.
pt.2-D. Migration tables, by Daniel Kent.
v,145p.

1372 —

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1978]
series 15. Nagaland.
pt.3. Establishment report and tables, by Daniel Kent.
viii,134p.

1373 India

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, n.d.]
series 15. Nagaland.
pt.9-A. Administrative atlas, by Daniel Kent.
x,156p.,maps.

1374 —

Census of India, 1971. [Kohima, Government of Nagaland, 1972]
series 15. Nagaland.
pt.10. District census handbook: Kohima district,
by Daniel Kent.
B. Village and town primary census abstract.
viii,140p.,maps.

1375 —

Census of India, 1971. [Kohima, Government of Nagaland, 1974]
series 15. Nagaland.
pt.10. District census handbook: Tuensang district.
A. Village and town directory.
B. Village and town primary census abstract.
Both parts are by Daniel Kent.
viii,123p.,maps.

1981

1376 India

Census of India, 1981. [Delhi, Printed at Sunlight Printers, 1988]
series 1.
v.15. Nagaland.
Regional divisions of India—a cartographic analysis, occasional papers; planning and supervision by B.K. Roy [and] general direction and editing by Vijay S. Verma.
ix,111p.,maps.

1991**1377 India**

Census of India, 1991. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1996]
 series 18. Nagaland.
 pt.7. Tables on houses and household amenities, by
 S.R. Luhadia.
 xi,310p.

Social Groups**Woman**

- 1378 Zehol, Lucy, *ed.*
 Women in Naga society. New Delhi, Regency
 Publications, 1998.
 vi,103p. bibl.

Rural

- 1379 Ao, A. Lanunungsang
 Rural development in Nagaland; edited by A.C.
 Sinha. New Delhi, Har-Anand Publications, 1993.
 [xxxi]284p.,maps. bibl.

Study is based on field work and the locale of
 the study is the Medziphema Development
 Block near the gateway of Nagaland, Dimapur.

- 1380 Association of Voluntary Agencies for Rural Development
 (New Delhi)

Rural development plan of selected blocks in
 Nagaland. New Delhi, [n.d.]
 xvii,179p.,maps.

Study conducted by a team with S.D. Thapar,
as the project leader.

Anthropology

Tribes

- 1381 Anand, V.K.
Nagaland in transition. New Delhi, Associated
Pub. House, 1967.
[viii]144p.

Presents a composite picture of the tribal
communities of Nagaland as a whole and not of
one particular tribe or area.
- 1382 Channa, Subhadra Mitra, *ed.*
Nagaland: a contemporary ethnography. Delhi,
Cosmo Publications, 1992.
xiii,311p., map; illus. (Culture, structure and
change in North-East India, no.1)
- 1383 Das, N.K. and Imechen, C.L., *ed.*
Nagaland. Calcutta, Seagull Books, 1994.
xvii,286p.,map; illus. bibl. (People of India,
v.34)

Specific Tribes

Nagas (General)

- 1384 Das, N.K.
Kinship politics and law in Naga society. Calcutta,
Anthropological Survey of India, 1993.
[xi]183p.,maps; illus. (Anthropological Survey
of India, memoir, no.96)

- 1385 Elwin, Verrier, *ed.*
The Nagas in the nineteenth century; edited with
an introduction by Verrier Elwin. London, Oxford
University Press, 1969.
xii,650p.,map; illus. bibl.
- Companion volume to author's book titled
*India's North-East Frontier in the Nineteenth
Century* published in 1959 by Oxford University
Press, London.
- 1386 Furer-Haimendorf, Christoph von
The naked Nagas. 2nd rev. ed. Calcutta, Thacker,
Spink, 1962.
[xii]239p.; illus.
- First published 1939 by Methuen, London.
- First Indian edition published 1946 by Thacker,
Spink, Calcutta.
- 1387 —
Return to the naked Nagas: an anthropologist's view
of Nagaland, 1936-70. [2nd ed] New Delhi, Vikas
Pub. House, 1976.
vii,268p.; illus.
- Published earlier as: *The Naked Nagas*.
- 1388 Ganguli, Milada
A pilgrimage to the Nagas. New Delhi, Oxford
and IBH Pub. Co., 1984.
xvi,277p.,maps; illus. bibl.
- Based on personal record of author's stay in
Naga villages; describes the beliefs, customs
and way of life of some of the Naga tribes
inhabiting Nagaland.

- 1389 Kumar, B.B.
Modernization in Naga society. New Delhi,
Omsons Publications, 1993.
[x]192p.

Contains papers presented at a seminar on
Modernization in Naga Society organised by
Thinkers Forum, Nagaland on 28-30 August,
1984.

- 1390 Manansala, Paul
The Naga race. Calcutta, Firma KLM, 1994.
[vii]100p. bibl.

- 1391 Mongro, Kajen
Naga cultural attires and musical instruments;
edited by A.Lanu Ao. New Delhi, Concept Pub.
Co., 1999.
132p.; illus. (Castes and tribes of India series,
no.5)

- 1392 Shimray, R.R.
Origin and culture of Nagas. New Delhi,
Pamleiphi Shimray, 1985.
xvi,291p.,map; illus.

- 1393 Singh, Kanwar Randip
The Nagas of Nagaland: desperadoes and heroes of
peace; foreword by J.B. Jasokie, ex-Chief Minister
of Nagaland. New Delhi, Deep and Deep
Publications, 1987.
199p.; illus.

Based on author's personal experience and
observations, as Superintendent of Police, Naga
Hills from April 1953 to January 1957; gives a
picture of Naga way of life, their customs, social
life and political ferment after the British left India.

Angami Nagas

- 1394 Hutton, J.H.

The Angami Nagas: with some notes on neighbouring tribes. 2nd ed. London, Oxford University Press, 1969.
xvii,499p.,maps; illus. bibl.

First published 1921 by Macmillan, London.

Ao Nagas

- 1395 Imchen, Panger

Ancient Ao Naga religion and culture. New Delhi, Har-Anand Publications, 1993.
[xiii]200p. bibl.

Attempts to explain the essence of socio-cultural values in traditional Naga society and their possible application in contemporary Christian society.

- 1396 Mills, J.P.

The Ao Nagas; with a foreword by Prof. Henry Balfour and supplementary notes and bibliography by Prof. J.H. Hutton. 2nd ed. Bombay, Oxford University Press, 1973.
xxiv,510p.,maps; illus. bibl.

First published 1926 by Macmillan, London.

Konyak Nagas

- 1397 Furer-Haimendorf, Christoph von

The Konyak Nagas: an Indian frontier tribe. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1969.
xii,109p.; illus. bibl.

Patkoi Nagas

- 1398 Sardeshpande, S.C.
The Patkoi Nagas; foreword by General K. Sundarji.
Delhi, Daya Pub. House, 1987.
xi,200p.,maps; illus. bibl.

Rengma Nagas

- 1399 Mills, J.P.
The Rengma Nagas. Gauhati, Spectrum
Publications, 1980.
xi,381p.; illus.

First published 1937.

Sema Nagas

- 1400 Hutton, J.H.
The Sema Nagas. 2nd ed. London, Oxford
University Press, 1968.
xviii,467p.,maps; illus.

First published 1921 by Macmillan, London.

Zeliangrong Nagas

- 1401 Miri, Sujata
Liangmai Nagas: legends and stories. New Delhi,
Vikas Pub. House, 1991.
152p.

Liangmai Nagas are a sub-tribe of the
Zeliangrong Nagas found in three states—
Nagaland, Assam and Manipur.

- 1402 Pamei, Ramkhun
The Zeliangrong Nagas: a study of tribal Christianity. New Delhi, Uppal Pub. House, 1996.
xvi, 152p. bibl.

FINE ARTS

- 1403 Ganguli, Milada
Naga art. New Delhi, Oxford and IBH Pub. Co., 1993.
xviii, 91p.; illus.
- 1404 Naga Institute of Culture (*Kohima*)
The arts and crafts of Nagaland. Kohima, 1968.
xii, 142p.; illus. bibl.

Collection of arts and crafts of the Nagas; also contains a bibliography on Naga tribes.

LINGUISTICS

- 1405 Boruah, B.K.
Nagamese: the language of Nagaland; foreword by S.N. Goswami. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1993.
xiv, 143p. bibl.

Deals mainly with the linguistic aspects of the language.

- 1406 Hutton, J.H.
Chang language: grammar and vocabulary of the language of the Chang Naga tribe; revised and

edited by Satkari Mukhopadhyay. Delhi, Gian Pub. House, 1987.
vii, 120p.

Chang language is a language of Chang Naga Tribe.

RELIGION

Christianity

Missionary Movement

- 1407 Puthenpurakal, Joseph
Baptist missions in Nagaland: a study in historical and ecumenical perspective. Calcutta, Firma KLM, 1984.
xxiii, 292p., maps; illus. bibl.

Modified form of the author's doctoral thesis submitted to Urban University, Rome.

Study of Baptists in general and the American Baptists who worked in the Naga Hills (Nagaland) in particular.

- 1408 Syiemlieh, David Reid
A brief history of the Catholic Church in Nagaland; with an introduction by Sebastian Karotemprel. Shillong, Vendrame Missiological Institute, 1990.
164p., maps; illus. bibl.
- Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

EDUCATION

1409 Sachdeva, Rajesh, *ed.*

Language education in Nagaland: sociolinguistic dimensions. New Delhi, Regency Publications, 2001.

xiv, 197p.

Based on a seminar on *Languages and Education in Nagaland: Challenges and Constraints* held in Kohima by North-Eastern Hill University in collaboration with the ICSSR-NERC.

TRIPURA

Tripura has a long historic past, unique tribal culture and a fascinating folklore. The history of Tripura can be understood from 'Rajmala' chronicles of kings of Tripura and writings of other Mohammedan historians. There are references of Tripura even in the *Mahabharata* and *Puranas*. There is a reference to rulers of Bengal helping Tripura kings in the 14th century. The kings of Tripura had to face frequent Mughal invasions with varying successes. They defeated the Mohammedan Sultans of Bengal in several battles. Nineteenth century marked the beginning of the modern era in Tripura when King Maharaja Birchandra Kishore Manikya Bahadur modelled his administrative set-up on the British India pattern and brought in various reforms. His successors ruled over Tripura till 15 October, 1949 when it merged with the Indian Union. Initially a part 'C' state, it became a Centrally administered territory with the re-organisation of States in 1956. In 1972, this territory attained the status of a full-fledged state.

GEOGRAPHY

Travel

1410 Guha Thakurta, S.N.

Tripura. New Delhi, National Book Trust, 1986.
ix, 123p., maps; illus.

"Places of interest: Agartala", app. A: p.101-06.

HISTORY

Modern Period

Pre-Independence

- 1411 Bhattacharyya, Apurba Chandra
 Progressive Tripura. New Delhi, Inter-India Publications, 1985.
 [xxiv]114p.; illus.
 First published 1930.
 Study of the history of Tripura from ancient times to the 1930s.
- 1412 Chaudhuri, Dipak Kumar
 The political agents and the native Raj: conflict, conciliation and progress, Tripura between 1871-1890. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1999.
 xx,296p.,maps. bibl.
- 1413 Long, James
 Rajmala or an analysis of the chronicles of the kings of Tripura. Rev. ed.; revised by S. Chaudhuri. Calcutta, Firma KLM, 1978.
 [viii]60p.
- 1414 Roychoudhury, Nalini Ranjan
 Tripura through the ages: a short history of Tripura from the earliest times to 1947 A.D. Rev and enl. ed. New Delhi, Sterling Publishers, 1983.
 xiv,127p. bibl.
 First published 1977 under title *Tripura Through the Ages*.

- 1415 Sandys, E.F., *comp.*

History of Tripura; compiled from authentic sources. Agartala, Tripura State Tribal Cultural Research Institute and Museum, Government of Tripura, 1997.
[xii]101p.

First published 1915.

Narrates the history of Tripura covering the Hindu period, Mohammadan period and British period, etc.; contains a list of Rajas of Tripura.

- 1416 Sarma, Ramani Mohan

Political history of Tripura; foreword by Kalyan Kumar Dasgupta. Calcutta, Puthipatra, 1987.
xiv,256p.; illus. bibl.

Deals with the political past of Tripura (the Native State, Hill Tipperah) during the British period from the earliest times to the merger with the Indian Union in 1949.

Post-Independence

- 1417 Chatterjee, S.N.

Tripura: a profile. New Delhi, Inter-India Publications, 1984.
xi,67p.; illus.

- 1418 Chib, Sukhdev Singh

Tripura. New Delhi, Ess Ess Publications, 1988.
xi,124p.; illus. bibl. (This beautiful India, no.13)

- 1419 Communist Party of India (Marxist). *Tripura State Committee*
Assault on parliamentary democracy in Tripura: a
warning for all.
[n.p., n.d.]
31p.
- 1420 —
Tripura faces semi fascist terror: 4 months under
Cong (I)-TUJS regime. [Agartala, 1988]
58p.
- 1421 De, Ranjit Kumar
Socio-political movements in India: a historical
study of Tripura. New Delhi, Mittal Publications,
1998.
xxvii,358p.,maps. bibl.

Deals with the period 1905-52.
- 1422 Gan-Chaudhuri, Jagadis
A political history of Tripura. New Delhi, Inter-
India Publications, 1985.
xiii,92p.
- 1423 —, ed.
An anthology of Tripura. New Delhi, Inter-India
Publications, 1985.
xi,131p.; illus.
- 1424 —
Tripura: the land and its people. Delhi, Leeladevi
Publications, 1980.
viii,186p.; illus.
- 1425 Guha Thakurta, S.N.
Tripura. New Delhi, National Book Trust, 1986.
ix,123p.,maps; illus.

- 1426 Saigal, Omesh
Tripura: its history and culture. Delhi, Concept
Pub. Co., 1978.
164p.; illus. bibl.
- 1427 Tripura on the march 1965. [Agartala, Government of
Tripura, 1965]
74p.; illus.

Regionalism

- 1428 Bhattacharjee, S.R.
Tribal insurgency in Tripura: a study in exploration
of causes. New Delhi, Inter-India Publications,
1989.
211p.,map; illus. (Tribal studies of India series,
no.T-136)

Civil Right and Duty

- 1429 Das, J.K.
Human rights and indigenous peoples. New Delhi,
A.P.H. Pub. Corp., 2001.
xiv,454p. bibl.
- Study of the human rights in India with special
reference to Tripura.

Military Service

- 1430 Goswami, Debabrata
Military history of Tripura, 1490 to 1947.
Agartala, Tripura State Tribal Cultural Research
Institute and Museum, Government of Tripura,
1996.
x,242p.,maps; illus. bibl.
- Based on author's thesis titled *Studies of the
Military History of Tripura, 1490-1947*.

Sources

- 1431 Bikram-Kisor, Sahadev and Gan-Chaudhuri, Jagadis, *comp.*
Tripura: historical documents. Calcutta, Firm,
KLM, 1994.
xii, 175p.

Election

- 1432 India. *Election Commission*
Statistical report on General Election, 1998 to the
Legislative Assembly of Tripura. New Delhi,
1998.
[iii] 81p.

Legislature

- 1433 Tripura. *Legislative Assembly*
Rules of procedure and conduct of business in the
Tripura Legislative Assembly, as adopted by the
Legislative Assembly on the 20 September 1973.
Agartala, 1974.
xii, 85p.
- 1434 Tripura. *Legislative Assembly. Committee on Estimates*
(1973-74)
Fifteenth report [on] Fishery Scheme, Agriculture
Department presented to the House on the 20
September, 1973. Agartala, Tripura Legislative
Assembly Secretariat [1973]
- 1435 Tripura. *Legislative Assembly. Committee on Privileges*
(1972-73)
Report relating to a point regarding publication of
a news by the Editor, *Daily Rudrabina* casting
reflection on the Committee on Privileges presented
to the House on 12.4.1973. [Agartala] Tripura
Legislative Assembly Secretariat, 1973.
[i] 4p.

- 1436 Tripura. *Legislative Assembly. Committee on Privileges* (1972-73)

Report relating to alleged derogatory remarks by an individual presented to the House on the 4 April, 1973. [Agartala] Tripura Legislative Assembly Secretariat, 1973.

[i]4p.

Local Body

- 1437 Bhattacharjee, A.R.

Panchayatiraj and block area development. Jaipur, Printwell, 1993.

[viii]178p.

- 1438 Chakraborty, Satyabrata

Identity, autonomy and development: a study of the Tripura Tribal Areas Autonomous District Council. Calcutta, Ekushe, 2000.

148p.

Administration

- 1439 Bhattacharyya, Banikantha

Tripura administration: the era of modernisation, 1870-1972. Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1986.

xi,328p.,map. bibl.

- 1440 Chakravarti, Mahadev, *ed.*

Administration report of Tripura State since 1902. New Delhi, Gyan Pub. House, 1994.

4v.

v.1. 1312 T.E. to 1320 T.E. (1902-03 A.D. to 1910-11 A.D.)

v.2. 1321 T.E. to 1331 T.E. (1911-12 A.D. to 1921-22 A.D.)

v.3. 1332 T.E. to 1341 T.E. (1923-24 A.D. to 1931-32 A.D.)

- v.4. 1342 T.E. to 1352 T.E. (1932-33 A.D. to 1942-43 A.D.)

Reprint.

1441 Chaudhuri, Dipak Kumar, *ed.*

Administration report of the Political Agency, Hill Tipperah. Agartala, Tripura State Tribal Cultural Research Institute and Museum, Government of Tripura, 1996.

2v. (v,138;xxvi,261p.)

v.1 1872-1877/78.

v.2 1878/79-1890.

Reprint.

Contains valuable information about history, culture, administrative set up and other details which are useful in understanding and appreciating the cultural demography of Tripura.

1442 Tripura State

Report on the general administration of the Tripura State for the years... Agartala, Printed at the State Press, 1915-38.

1324 T.E. (1914-15 A.D.), by [Rajkumar Brajendra Kishore Deb Barman].

1325 T.E. (1915-16 A.D.), by [P.K. Das Gupta]

1326 T.E. (1916-17 A.D.), by [P.K. Das Gupta]

1327 T.E. (1917-18 A.D.), by [P.K. Das Gupta]

1329 T.E. (1919-20 A.D.), by [P.K. Das Gupta]

1330 T.E. (1920-21 A.D.), by [P.K. Das Gupta]

1331 T.E. (1921-22 A.D.), by [P.K. Das Gupta]

1337 T.E. (1927-28 A.D.), by [Jyotis Chandra Sen]

1338 T.E. (1928-29 A.D.), by [B.K. Sen]

1339 T.E. (1929-30 A.D.), by [B.K. Sen]

- 1340 T.E. (1930-31 A.D.), by [B.K. Sen]
1341 T.E. (1931-32 A.D.), by [Rana Bodhjung]
1342 T.E. (1932-33 A.D.), by [Jyotis Chandra Sen]
1343 T.E. (1933-34 A.D.), by [Jyotis Chandra Sen]
1344 T.E. (1934-35 A.D.), by [Jyotis Chandra Sen]
1345 T.E. (1935-36 A.D.), by [Jyotis Chandra Sen]
1346 T.E. (1936-37 A.D.), by [Jyotis Chandra Sen]

1443 Tripura

Annual administration report of Government of Tripura for the year 1972-73. [Agartala, Printed at Tripura Government Press, 1976]
[iii]117p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Communism

1444 Basu, Pradip Kumar

The Communist movement in Tripura. Calcutta, Progressive Publishers, 1996.
ix,209p. bibl.

Examines the development of communism in Tripura from its beginning in the late 1930s to date.

1445 Bhattacharyya, Harihar

Communism in Tripura. Delhi, Ajanta Publications, 1999.
[ix]270p. bibl.

Based on author's thesis submitted to London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London, in 1989 for the degree of Ph.D.; deals with the Communist Movement in Tripura from 1938 to the 1990s.

POLITICAL SOCIOLOGY

Peasant Movement

- 1446 Deb, Dasrath
 Gana Mukti Parishad in building the peasant movement in Tripura. New Delhi, All India Kisan Sabha, 1986.
 16p. (All India Kisan Sabha Golden Jubilee publications, 1936-86, series, no.7)

Ethnic Problem

- 1447 Bhattacharyya, Suchintya
 Genesis of tribal extremism in Tripura. New Delhi, Gian Pub. House, 1991.
 xiii,188p.
- 1448 Violence in Tripura. [Agartala, Directorate of Public Relations and Tourism, Government of Tripura, 1980]
 [30]p.,map; illus.

ECONOMY

- 1449 Bhattacharjee, Pravas Ranjan
 Economic transition in Tripura. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1993.
 xiii,159p.,map.
- 1450 De, Ranjit Kumar, *ed.*
 The statistical account of Tripura. New Delhi, Uppal Pub. House, 2000.
 ix,127p.

Labour Problems

- 1451 Tripura. *Evaluation Organisation*
Evaluation report on rural manpower programme,
Kamalpur Block. Agartala, 1970.
[iii]17p.

Eighth report prepared by Evaluation Organisation.
(Mimeographed)

Industrial Economics**Agricultural Industry**

- 1452 Ganguly, J.B.
Economic problems of the Jhumias of Tripura: a
socio-economic study of the system of shifting
cultivation in transition. Calcutta, Bookland, 1969.
ix, 129, vp., map.

Revised version of author's thesis submitted to
University of Calcutta in 1962 for the degree
of Ph.D.
- 1453 Lahiri, Ranjan Kumar
Family farming in a developing economy: a study
based on farm management survey of Tripura.
New Delhi, Concept Pub. Co., 1979.
132p. bibl.
- 1454 Misra, Bani Prasanna
Socioeconomic adjustments of tribals: case-study
of Tripura Jhumias. New Delhi, People's Pub.
House, 1976.
xv, 137p., maps. bibl.

Tea Industry

- 1455 India. *Ministry of Labour and Employment. Labour Bureau*
 Family living of the tea plantation workers in Tripura [a report on an enquiry...] [Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1965]
 ii,92p. (*Its publication*, no.64)

SOCIOLOGY

Demography

- 1456 International Institute for Population Sciences (*Bombay*)
 National family health survey (MCH and family planning): Tripura 1993, summary report. Bombay, 1995.
 23p.

Provides data relating to fertility, nuptiality, family size preferences, practice of family planning, child nutrition and health, etc. relating to the population of Tripura.

Census

1961

- 1457 India
 Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1967.
 v.26. Tripura.
 pt.1(i). General report, by C.R. Paul.
 [viii]xxxiv,1046p.,map.

Also contains an address delivered by Govind Ballabh Pant, Home Minister of India to the Census Superintendents at New Delhi on 27 September, 1959.

1458 India

Census of India, 1961. [Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1967]
v.26. Tripura.
pt.1(C). Subsidiary tables, by C.R. Paul.
viii,678,ivp.

1459 —

Census of India, 1961. [Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1966]
v.26. Tripura.
pt.2 (i). General population tables and general economic tables, by C.R. Paul.
[iv]485,viip.

1460 —

Census of India, 1961. [Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1967]
v.26. Tripura.
pt.2-C. Cultural and migration tables, by C.R. Paul.
[xi]306,viip.

1461 —

Census of India, 1961. [Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1967]
v.26. Tripura.
pt.3. Household economic tables; and
pt.5-A. Special tables for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes,
Both parts are by C.R. Paul.
[v]404,viip.

1462 —

Census of India, 1961. [Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1965]
v.26. Tripura.

pt.4. Report on housing and establishments, by C.R. Paul.
vii,186p.; illus.

1463 India

Census of India, 1961.
v. 26. Tripura.
pt.6. Village survey monographs : village Dwarika Talukdar Para, tehsil Ghorakappa, Sub-Division Sabroom.

1464 —

Census of India, 1961.
v. 26. Tripura.
pt.6. Village survey monographs : Kamalghat.

1465 —

Census of India, 1961.
v. 26. Tripura.
pt.6. Village survey monographs : Rudijala.

1466 —

Census of India, 1961. [Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1964]
v.26. Tripura.
pt.6. Village survey monographs : village—Sekerkot, tehsil—Ishanchandranagar, district—Tripura, by C.R. Paul.
x,57p.; illus.

1467 —

Census of India, 1961. [Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1969]
v. 26. Tripura.
pt.7-B. Fairs and festivals.
vii,123p.

1971

1468 India

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1975]
series 20. Tripura: a portrait of population, by A.K. Bhattacharyya.
ix,200p.

1469 —

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1982]
series 20. Tripura.
pt.2-B. Economic tables, by S.R. Chakraborty.
v,318p.

1470 —

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1975]
series 20. Tripura.
pt.3. Establishments report and tables, by A.K. Bhattacharyya.
vii,485p.

1471 —

Census of India, 1971. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, n.d.]
series 20. Tripura.
pt.4. Housing report and tables, by A.K. Bhattacharyya.
vi,109p.,map; illus.

1472 —

Census of India, 1971. [n.p.; n.d.]
series 20. Tripura.
pt.10. District census handbook: North Tripura district, by A.K. Bhattacharyya.
A&B. Alphabetical list of villages, town and village directory and primary census abstract.
xxvi,169p.

1473 India

Census of India, 1971. [n.p., Superintendent, Government Printing, 1975]

series 20. Tripura.

pt.10. District census hand-book : South Tripura district, by A.K. Bhattacharyya.

A&B. Alphabetical list of villages, town and village directory and primary census abstract.

xxvii,189p.

1981

1474 India

Census of India, 1981. [Gangtok, Director of Census Operations, Tripura, 1986]

series 21. Tripura.

pt.1-A. Administration report: enumeration—Tripura, by S.R. Chakraborty.

vi,215p.

1475 —

Census of India, 1981. [Gangtok, Director of Census Operations, Tripura, 1986]

series 21. Tripura.

pt.1.B. Administration report: tabulation, by S.R. Chakraborty.

viii,149p.

1476 —

Census of India, 1981. [Gangtok, Printed at Government of India Press, 1983]

series 21. Tripura.

pt.2-A. General population tables, by S.R. Chakraborty.

217[4]p.,maps.

1477 India

Census of India, 1981. [Gangtok, Printed at Government of India Press, 1983]
series 21. Tripura.
pt.2-B. Primary census abstract, by S.R. Chakraborty.
[v]87p.

1478 —

Census of India, 1981. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1986]
series 21. Tripura.
pt.6-A&B. Fertility tables, by S.R. Chakraborty.
xi,271p.

1479 —

Census of India, 1981. [Gangtok, Printed at Government of India Press, 1983]
series 21. Tripura.
pt.7. Tables on houses and disabled population, by S.R. Chakraborty.
iii,61p.,maps.

1480 —

Census of India, 1981. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1987]
series 21. Tripura.
pt.8-A&B. Household tables, by S.R. Chakraborty.
xi,303,16p.

1481 —

Census of India, 1981. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1988]
series 21. Tripura.
pt.9. Special tables for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes, by S.R. Chakraborty.
vii,698p.

1482 India

Census of India, 1981. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1989]
series 21. Tripura.
pt.12. Census atlas, by S.R. Chakraborty.
xiii,126p.,maps.

1483 —

Census of India, 1981. [Agartala, Printed at Tripura Government Press, 1982]
series 21. Tripura.
pt.13. District census handbook: South Tripura district, by S.R. Chakraborty.
A & B Village and town directory [and] alphabetical list of villages, town and village directory and primary census abstract.
[v]146p.,maps.

1484 —

Census of India, 1981. [n.p., 1982]
series 21. Tripura.
Paper 1 of 1982. Final population figures, by S.R. Chakraborty.
[i]50p.

1485 —

Census of India [1981] [n.p., n.d.]
series 21. Tripura.
Paper 1 of 1985. Household population by religion of head of household, by S.R. Chakraborty.
[v]54p.

(Mimeographed)

1486 —

Census of India, 1981. Agartala, Directorate of Census Operations [1990]
series 21. Tripura.
A portrait of population : Tripura, by D.K. Chaudhuri and Samiran Chakraborty; edited by P.D. Joshi.
x,122p.,maps.

1487 India

Census of India[1981] [n.p., n.d.]

series 1.

v. 21. Tripura.

Regional divisions of India—a cartographic analysis, occasional papers; planning and supervision by B.K. Roy [and] general direction and editing by Vijay S. Verma.

ix,91p.,maps.

Social Groups**Woman**

1488 Chakravarti, Tapati

Economic participation of rural tribal women of Tripura: a case study. Agartala, Tripura State Tribal Cultural Research Institute and Museum, Government of Tripura, 1998.

[xv]213p.,map; illus. bibl.

Based on author's thesis titled *Economic Participation of Rural Tribal Women of Tripura* for the degree of Ph.D.1489 Das Gupta, Malabika, *ed.*

Status of tribal women in Tripura. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1993.

xii,79p.

Refugee

1490 Debbarma, P.K. and George, Sudhir Jacob

The Chakma refugees in Tripura. New Delhi, South Asian Publishers, 1993.

viii,106p. bibl.

Provides a comprehensive account of the Chakmas of the Chittagong Hill Tracts, detailing their ancient history and life; also deals with the problems faced by Chakma refugees and analyses the impact / consequences of their continued presence in Tripura not only on the state but also on the North-Eastern region and rest of the country.

Social Stratification

- 1491 Das Gupta, Malabika

Class formation among the Mogs of Tripura. Calcutta, Sujana Publications, 1997. [viii]64p.

Based on the findings of a research project titled *Class Formation Among the Mogs of Tripura* funded by Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi.

Throws light on the trend of growing stratification among the Mog peasantry in Tripura.

Anthropology

- 1492 Gan-Chaudhuri, Jagadis and others, *ed.*

Tripura. Calcutta, Seagull Books, 1996. xxi, 553p., map; illus. bibl. (People of India series, v.41)

Gives a brief anthropological profile of the communities of Tripura, the impact on them of change and development processes and the links that bring them together.

Tribes

- 1493 Akhanda, Anugatamani
Marriage system of tribal societies of Tripura: a study based on major tribes. Agartala, Tribal Research Insitute, Government of Tripura [1995] [v]109p. bibl.

Report of a project sponsored by Tribal Research Insitute, Government of Tripura.
- 1494 Bhattacharjee, Priyabrata
Tribal pujas and festivals in Tripura. Agartala, Directorate of Tripura State Tribal Cultural Research Insitute and Museum, Government of Tripura, 1994.
[viii]151p.; illus.
- 1495 Gan-Chaudhuri, Jagadis
A corpus of Tripura. New Delhi, Inter-India Publications, 1990.
154p.; illus. (Tribal studies of India series, no. T-141)

Contains a chronology of events from 641 to 1989 A.D., p.142-52.

Contains articles which touch certain areas of research relating to anthropology, economics, history, religion and sociology with a primary emphasis on tribal culture.
- 1496 Niyogi, Tushar K.
Folktales and myths of Riang and Tripuri communities: a study of their cultural profile. Calcutta, Anthropological Survey of India, 1983.
vii,200p.; illus. bibl. (Anthropological Survey of India, folklore series, no.2)

- 1497 Saha, Sudhanshu Bikash, *ed.*
Tribes of Tripura: a historical survey; with a
foreword by Dr. J.B. Ganguly. 2nd ed. Agartala,
Rupali Book Store, 1986.
[vii]xi, 172p.; illus.

First published February 1986.

Specific Tribes

Garos

- 1498 Bhattacharjee, Prodip Nath
The Garos of Tripura. [Agartala, Directorate of
Research, Tribal Welfare Department, Government
of Tripura, 1992]
[vii]111p., map; illus. bibl.

Introductory appraisal of Garos, an immigrant
tribal group of Tripura.

FINE ARTS

Architecture

Temples

- 1499 Benerji, Adris
Temples of Tripura. Varanasi, Prithivi Prakashan,
1968.
22p.; illus. (Indian civilization series, no.12)

RELIGION

Christianity

Missionary Movement

- 1500 Debbarma, Sukhendu

Origin and growth of Christianity in Tripura: with special reference to the New Zealand Baptist Missionary Society 1938-1988. New Delhi, Indus Pub. Co., 1996.

112p. bibl.

EDUCATION

- 1501 Sinha, Anil and others

Educational administration in Tripura: structures, processes and future prospects. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1996.

xix,213p.

SIKKIM

The early history of Sikkim starts from the 13th century with the signing of a blood-brotherhood treaty between the Lepcha Chief Thekong Tek and Tibetan Prince Khye-Bumsa at Kabi Lungtsok in North Sikkim. This follows the historical visit of three revered saints to Yuksam in West Sikkim in 1641 where they met Phutsog Namgyal, a sixth generation descendant of Khye-Bumsa, and formally consecrated him as the first Chogyal of Sikkim at Yuksam in 1642, thus heralding the beginning of the Namgyal dynasty in Sikkim. With the march of history, Sikkim underwent democratisation and became an integral part of the Indian Union in 1975.

GEOGRAPHY

- 1502 O'Malley, L.S.S.
Bengal, Bihar, Orissa and Sikkim. New Delhi,
Ess Ess Publications, 1979.
xii,317p.,maps; illus.

First published 1917.

Gives an account of geographical and economic features of the regions collectively.

Travel

- 1503 Braham, Trevor
Himalayan odyssey. London, George Allen and
Unwin, 1974.
243p.,map; illus.

Also covers travels in Sikkim.

- 1504 Guha, Somnath
Garuda and winged horses: a journey through
Sikkim. New Delhi, Srishti Publishers and
Distributors, 2001.
viii, 175p.
- 1505 Ronaldshay
Himalayan Bhutan, Sikkim and Tibet. Delhi, Ess
Ess Publications, 1977.
xvii, 267p.; illus.

First published 1920.

Narrative of a travel.

HISTORY

Modern Period

Pre-Independence

- 1506 Edgar, J. Ware
Report on a visit to Sikkim and the Thibetan
Frontier in October, November and
December, 1873. New Delhi, Manjusri Pub.
House, 1969.
[ix]93p.; illus. (Bibliotheca Himalayica series,
no. 1, v.2)

First published 1874.

- 1507 Jha, Pranab Kumar
History of Sikkim, 1817-1904: analysis of British
policy and activities. Calcutta, OPS Publishers,
1985.

Revised version of author's thesis submitted to Jadavpur University in 1981 for the degree of Ph.D.

1508 Macaulay, Colman

Report of a mission to Sikkim: and the Tibetan Frontier 1884. Kathmandu, Ratna Pustak Bhandar, 1977.

[x]105p.,maps; illus. (Bibliotheca Himalayica series, no.1, v.16)

First published 1885 by Bengal Secretariat Press.

1509 Temple, Richard

Travels in Nepal and Sikkim; with an introduction to the 1977 edition by J. Gordon Temple. [2nd ed.] Kathmandu, Ratna Pustak Bhandar, 1977.

x,131p.,maps; illus. (Bibliotheca Himalayica series, no.1, v.20)

First published 1881 and 1887 in two parts.

Pages 1-112 first published 1887 from London under title *Journals Kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim and Nepal*, vol. II, p. 151-262.

Pages 113-31 first published 1881 under title *The Lake Region of Sikkim on the Frontier of Tibet* in *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society*, no.VI, June 1881, p. 326-40.

1510 White, J. Claude

Sikhim and Bhutan: twenty-one years on the North-East Frontier 1887-1908. Delhi, Vivek Pub. House, 1971.

xix,332p.,map; illus.

First published 1909.

Chapters I-XI and XXIII deal with Sikkim.

Post- Independence

- 1511 Bajpai, G.S.
China's shadow over Sikkim: the politics of intimidation. New Delhi, Lancer Publishers and Distributors, 1999.
xvi,243p.; illus.

- 1512 Basnet, Lal Bahadur
Sikkim: a short political history. New Delhi, S. Chand, 1974.
viii,216p.; illus.

Deals with the period antecedent to 15 August, 1947 to the end of May 1973.

- 1513 Coelho, Vincent Herbert
Sikkim and Bhutan. New Delhi, Indian Council for Cultural Relations [1967]
xi,138p.,map; illus. bibl.

Author's full name has been taken from the jacket of the book.

Part one deals with Sikkim, p.1-52.

Highlights the cultural heritage and the trends of change and progress of Sikkim.

- 1514 Das, B.S.
The Sikkim saga. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1983.
x,166p.; illus.

- 1515 Datta-Ray, Sunanda K.
Smash and grab: annexation of Sikkim. New
Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1984.
xxviii,338p.
- 1516 Gibbons, Bob and Ashford, Bob
The Himalayan kingdom: Nepal, Bhutan and
Sikkim. London, B.T. Batsford, 1983.
157p.,maps; illus. bibl.

"Sikkim": p. 142-46.
- 1517 Goyal, Narendra
Political history of Himalayan states: Tibet, Nepal,
Bhutan, Sikkim and Nagaland since 1947. 2nd ed.
New Delhi, Cambridge Book and Stationery Stores,
1966.
[vi]179p.
- 1518 Grover, B.S.K.
Sikkim and India: storm and consolidation; with a
foreword by Hon'ble Kazi Lhendup Dorji and
introduction by L.M. Singhvi. New Delhi, Jain
Brothers, 1974.
xvi,248p.,maps.; illus. bibl. (Focus on
neighbours, no.2)

Covers the period from 1640s to 1974; also
includes a list of the members of Sikkim
Legislative Assembly, 1974.
- 1519 Jha, Shankar Kumar and Mishra, Satya Narain
Sikkim: government and politics. New Delhi,
Ess Ess Publications, 1984.
vii,95p. bibl.
- 1520 Kashyap, Tulsiram Sharma
Sikkim: a Himalayan realm. Delhi, Atma Ram,
1988.
viii,424p.

Originally written by the author in poetic form in Nepali language under title *Janmabhumi*, published by Ankura Prakashan, Gangtok in 1986. This is English version in poetic form.

- 1521 Kotturan, George
The Himalayan gateway: history and culture of Sikkim. New Delhi, Sterling Publishers, 1983.
[viii]172p. bibl.
- 1522 Lahiri, Ashok K. and others
Sikkim: the people's vision; in association with A. Premchand [and] Subir Roy. New Delhi, Indus Pub. Co., 2001.
144p. bibl.
- Report prepared by National Institute of Public Finance and Policy under the sponsorship of the Government of Sikkim.
- 1523 Raghunadha Rao, P.
Sikkim: the story of its integration with India. New Delhi, Cosmo Publications, 1978.
vii,143p. bibl.
- 1524 Ram Rahul
The Himalaya as a frontier. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. House, 1978.
vii,154p.,maps. bibl.
- "Sikkim": p.35-54.
- 1525 Roy, Sunil C.
Sikkim. New Delhi, Publications Division, Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, Government of India, 1980.
iv,45p.,map; illus. (States of our union, no.24)

Provides a factual account of the life, culture and economic development of Sikkim.

- 1526 Rustomji, Nari
Enchanted frontiers: Sikkim, Bhutan and India's North-Eastern Borderlands. London, Oxford University Press, 1971.
viii,333p.,map; illus.
- 1527 —
Sikkim: a Himalayan tragedy. Ahmedabad, Allied Publishers, 1987.
xii,173p.; illus. bibl.
- 1528 Salisbury, Charlotte Y.
Mountaintop kingdom: Sikkim; photographs by Alice S. Kandell [and] introduction by Harrison E. Salisbury. New York, W.W. Norton [n.d.]
208p.,map; illus.
- 1529 Sengupta, Nirmalananda
State government and politics: Sikkim. New Delhi, Sterling Publishers, 1985.
xii,308p.,map. bibl.
- 1530 Shukla, Satyendra R.
Sikkim: the story of integration. New Delhi, S. Chand, 1976.
xi,280p.; illus.
- 1531 Singh, O.P.
Strategic Sikkim. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1985.
xi,240p.,maps. bibl.
- Based on author's thesis submitted to Awadh University, Faizabad (U.P.) in 1982 for the degree of Ph.D.

Numismatics

- 1532 Bhattacharyya, Pranab Kumar
 Aspect of cultural history of Sikkim: studies in
 coinage. Calcutta, K.P. Bagchi, 1984.
 xiii, 87p., maps; illus. bibl.

Social History

- 1533 Bhattacharya, Aparna
 The prayer-wheel and scepture: Sikkim; sketches
 by Ratan Pradhan. Bombay, Nachiketa
 Publications [n.d.]
 [v]208p.; illus. bibl.
- Deals with the impact of Buddhism on the
 political process in Sikkim.

- 1534 Bhattacharya, B.
 Sikkim: land and people. New Delhi, Omsons
 Publications, 1997.
 [vii]160p., map.

- 1535 Kirpal Singh
 Sikkim: sanskriti aur janjeevan. New Delhi,
 Publications Division, Ministry of Information and
 Broadcasting, Government of India, 1997.
 [vii]136p.; illus. bibl.

(Hindi)

- 1536 Lama, Mahendra P., ed.
 Sikkim: society, polity, economy, environment.
 New Delhi, Indus Pub. Co., 1994.
 288p.; illus.

Also contains a photograph of Nar Bahadur
 Bhandari—an architect of modern Sikkim.

- 1537 Sharma, Ramesh
Images of Sikkim: the land, people and culture;
photographed by Rajesh Bedi. Gangtok, Rigsum
Productions, 1983.
160p.; illus. bibl.
- 1538 Warikoo, K., *ed.*
Society and culture in the Himalayas. New Delhi,
Har-Anand Publications, 1995.
317p. bibl.
- “The socio-cultural pattern of Sikkim: perspectives
and prospects, by Aparna Bhattacharya”: p.199-
216.
- “Impact of modernization on society and culture of
Sikkim, by Yeshe Choedon”: p.275-86.
- “Impact of education on socio-economic and
cultural life of Arunachal Pradesh, by S. Dutta”:
p.287-98.

Monarchy

- 1539 Sikkim coronation. [Gangtok, Coronation Souvenir Book
Committee, n.d.]
unpaginated; illus.

Administration

- 1540 Sikkim
Administration report of the Sikkim state for the
year 1920-21. Calcutta, Government of India
Press, 1922.
unpaginated.

1541 Sikkim

Administration report of the Sikkim state for the year 1927-28 and 1928-29. Calcutta, Government of India Press, 1930.

[i]103p.

POLITICAL SOCIOLOGY

1542 Sinha, Awadhesh

Politics of Sikkim: a sociological study. Faridabad, Thomson Press (India), 1975.

xvi,205p.; illus. bibl.

Also contains photographs of Kazi Lhendup Dorji, Khangsarpa of Chakhung, the first democratically elected Chief Minister of Sikkim.

Political Development

1543 Bhadra, Madhumita

Sikkim: democracy and social change. Calcutta, Minerva Associates, 1992.

viii,168p. bibl.

1544 Datta, Amal

Sikkim since independence: a study of impact of education and emerging class structure; foreword by N.C. Choudhury. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 1991.

xviii,249p.,map. bibl.

Based on author's doctoral dissertation submitted to University of North Bengal, Darjeeling; analyses the process of modernization of Sikkim since 1975 on the basis of education.

- 1545 Kazi, Jigme N.
Inside Sikkim: against the tide. Gangtok, Hill
Media Publications, 1993.
xiv,376p.; illus.

Ethnic Problem

- 1546 Datta, Karubaki
Inter-ethnic relations in Sikkim in historical
perspective. Raja Rammohunpur, Centre for
Himalayan Studies, North Bengal University, 1997.
[ii]53p. (Centre for Himalayan Studies, occasional
paper, no.11)
(Mimeographed)

ECONOMY

Economic Development

- 1547 Das Gupta, Manas
Sikkim: problems and prospects of development.
New Delhi, Indus Pub. Co., 1992.
167p.,map. bibl.
- 1548 Sikkim
Sikkim development plan; introduction by Sir Tashi
Namgyal, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of Sikkim.
Gangtok, Printed at the Sikkim Durbar Press, 1955.
[v]39p.

Industrial Economics**Fuel Industry**

- 1549 Sudhakar, K. and Gusain, P.P.S.
 Rural energy planning in Sikkim. New Delhi,
 Vikas Pub. House, 1991.
 264p.,maps.

SOCIOLOGY**Demography****Census****1911**

- 1550 India
 Census of India, 1911. Calcutta, Bengal Secretariat
 Book Depot, 1913.
 v.5. Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Sikkim.
 pt.1. Report, by L.S.S. O'Malley.
 iv,vi,587,xi,6p.,maps.

(Microfiche)

- 1551 —
 Census of India, 1911. Calcutta, Bengal Secretariat
 Book Depot, 1913.
 v.5. Bengal.
 pt. 2. Tables, by L.S.S. O'Malley.
 445p.

Apart from Bengal, information is also provided
 collectively about Sikkim, Tippera and Hill
 Tippera in this part.

(Microfiche)

1552 India

Census of India, 1911. Calcutta, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot, 1913.

v.5. Bengal and Sikkim.

pt.4 [Administrative report] Chapter 1 of administrative volume, by L.S.S. O'Malley. 47p.

Deals with the census procedure in the Province of Bengal and the state of Sikkim.

(Microfiche)

1931

1553 India

Census of India, 1931. Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Government of India, 1933.

v.5. Bengal and Sikkim.

pt. 1. Report, by A.E. Porter.

xvii,542p.,maps.

(Microfiche)

1554 —

Census of India, 1931. Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, 1932.

v.5. Bengal and Sikkim.

pt.2. Tables, by A.E. Porter.

[iv]323p.

1555 —

Census of India, 1931. Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Government of India, 1933.

v.5 & 6. Bengal, Sikkim and Calcutta.

pt. 3. Administrative report, by A.E. Porter.

110p.

(Microfiche)

1951

1556 India

Census of India, 1951. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1953.

v.6. West Bengal, Sikkim and Chandernagore.

pt.1-A. Report, by A.Mitra.

xxi,587p.,maps. bibl.

1557 —

Census of India, 1951. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1953.

v.6. West Bengal, Sikkim and Chandernagore.

pt.1-C. Report, by A.Mitra.

xii,519p.,maps. bibl.

1558 —

Census of India, 1951. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1953.

v.6. West Bengal, Sikkim and Chandernagore.

pt.2. Tables, by A.Mitra.

v,iv,535p.

1961

1559 India

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1967.

v.16. West Bengal and Sikkim.

pt.1-A(i). General report: population progress, by J. Datta Gupta.

[xxiii]396p.,maps; illus.

1560 —

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1969.

v.16. West Bengal and Sikkim.

pt.1-A(ii). General report: population and society,
by J. Datta Gupta.
[xix]516,ivp.,maps.

1561 India

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of
Publications, 1967.
v.16. West Bengal and Sikkim.
pt.1-C. Subsidiary tables, by J. Datta Gupta.
viii,471p.

1562 —

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of
Publications, 1964.
v.16. West Bengal and Sikkim.
pt.2-A. General population tables, by J. Datta
Gupta.
[iv]377p.,map.

1563 —

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of
Publications, 1964.
v.16. West Bengal and Sikkim.
pt.2-B (i). General economic tables, by J. Datta
Gupta.
[iii]428p.,maps.

1564 —

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of
Publications, 1966.
v.16. West Bengal and Sikkim.
pt.2-B(ii). General economic tables, B-V to B-IX,
by J. Datta Gupta.
[vi]745p.,maps; illus.

1565 —

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of
Publications, 1965.

v.16. West Bengal and Sikkim.
pt.2-C(i). Social and cultural tables, by J. Datta
Gupta.
[iv]435p.,maps.

1566 India

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of
Publications, 1966.

v.16. West Bengal and Sikkim.
pt.2-C(ii). Migration tables, D-I to D-III, by J. Datta
Gupta.
[vi]273p.,maps.

1567 —

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of
Publications, 1966.

v.16. West Bengal and Sikkim.
pt.2-C(iii). Migration tables, D-IV to D-VI, by J.
Datta Gupta.
[vi]518p.; illus.

1568 —

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of
Publications, 1965.

v.16. West Bengal and Sikkim.
pt.3. Household economic tables, by J. Datta Gupta.
[iii]703p.,maps.

1569 —

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of
Publications, 1964.

v.16. West Bengal and Sikkim.
pt.4 (i). Report and main tables on housing and
establishments, by J.C. Sen Gupta.
[vi]743p.,map.

1570 India

Census of India, 1961. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1965.
v.16. West Bengal and Sikkim.
pt.4(ii). Subsidiary tables on housing and establishments, by J.Datta Gupta.
[iv]377p.

1981

1571 India

Census of India, 1981. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1985]
series 19. Sikkim.
pt.3-A&B. General economic tables and
pt.4-A. Social and cultural tables, by J.K. Thapa.
[x]577p.

1572 —

Census of India, 1981. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1985]
series 19. Sikkim.
pt.5-A&B. Migration tables, by J.K. Thapa.
[x]373p.

1573 —

Census of India, 1981. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1985]
series 19. Sikkim.
pt.6-A&B. Fertility tables, by J.K. Thapa.
xi,781p.

1574 —

Census of India, 1981. [Gangtok, Printed at Government of India Press, 1985]
series 19. Sikkim.
Paper—3 of 1985: household population by

religion of head of household, up to tehsil and town level, by J.K. Thapa.
iv,44p.

1575 India

Census of India [1981] [Delhi, Controller of Publications] 1989.
series 1.
pt. 19. Sikkim.
Regional divisions of India—a cartographic analysis, occasional papers; planning and supervision by B.K. Roy [and] general direction and editing by Vijay S. Verma.
x,79p.,maps.

1991

1576 India

Census of India, 1991. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1996]
series 22. Sikkim.
pt.4-B(ii). Religion: table C-9.
vii,25p.

1577 —

Census of India, 1991. [Delhi, Controller of Publications, 1995]
series. 22. Sikkim.
Pt.7. Tables on houses and household amenities, by R.S. Shrestha.
xv,269p.

(Hindi-English)

Ecology / Environment

1578 Bhasin, Veena

Ecology, culture and change: tribals of Sikkim

Himalayas. New Delhi, Inter-India Publications, 1989.

407p., maps; illus. bibl. (Tribal studies of India series, no. T-133)

Study of two tribes—Lepchas and Bhutias of North Sikkim; examines the relationship between man and nature to show how and where eco-system and socio-cultural factors are inter-connected.

1579 Desai, Mamata

Eco-system and ethnic constellation of Sikkim. Calcutta, Best Books, 1988.

xx, 132, ii p., map; illus. (Netaji Institute for Asian Studies, monograph series, no. 1)

Describes the emerging patterns of interaction between ecological and ethnic forces in a Himalayan border state.

Anthropology

Tribes

1580 Sengupta, Sarthak, *ed.*

Tribes of the Eastern Himalayas. New Delhi, Mittal Publications, 2001.

xvi, 202p.

Also deals with the tribes of Sikkim.

Specific Tribes**Bhutias**

- 1581 Awasty, Indira

Between Sikkim and Bhutan: the Lepchas and Bhutias of Pedong. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1978. xi, 128[8]p.; illus. bibl.

Account of the legends, customs, religion, history and the present state of the people of Pedong and the surrounding areas.

- 1582 Bhasin, Veena

Transhumants of Himalayas: Changpas of Ladakh, Gaddis of Himachal Pradesh and Bhutias of Sikkim. Delhi, Kamla-Raj Enterprises, 1996. 279p., maps; illus.

Describes the habitat, economy, socio-political system, rituals and festivities of the Bhutias of Sikkim.

Lepchas

- 1583 Bahadur, K.P.

Haryana, Himachal Pradesh, Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir and Sikkim. New Delhi, Ess Ess Publications, 1978.

[v]187p.; illus. (Caste, tribes and culture of India, v.6)

Also describes the history, social customs, religious beliefs, folklore, etc. of Lepchas or Rong-folk of Sikkim.

- 1584 Centre for Communication and Culture Action (*Calcutta*)
Glimpses of the Eastern Himalayan culture.
Calcutta, 1999.
[vi]65p.

Contains papers presented at a seminar on *Eastern Himalayan Culture* held at Darjeeling on 13 and 14 September, 1997; papers deal with different ethnic groups including Lepchas and their cultural heritage.

- 1585 Chattopadhyay, Tapan
Lepchas and their heritage. Delhi, B.R. Pub. Corp., 1990.
[vii]105p.; illus.

Discusses the socio-ethical, economic, literary, artistic and religious life of Lepchas of Sikkim and other Himalayan states.

- 1586 Gorer, Geoffrey
Himalayan village: an account of the Lepchas of Sikkim; with a new foreword by the author. 2nd ed. London, Thomas Nelson, 1963.
488p.; illus.

First published 1938.

- 1587 —
The Lepchas of Sikkim; with an introduction by J.H. Hutton. Delhi, Gian Pub. House, 1987.
510p.; illus.

First published 1938.

- 1588 Gowloog, Rip Roshina
Lingthem revisited: social change in a Lepcha village of North Sikkim. New Delhi, Har-Anand Publications, 1995.
149p., maps; illus.

- 1589 Hermanns, Matthias

The Indo-Tibetans: the Indo-Tibetan and Mongoloid problem in the Southern Himalaya and North-Northeast India. Bombay, K.L. Fernandes [1954] xvi, 159p., map; illus.

Includes the study of Lepchas of Sikkim.

- 1590 Stocks, C. de Beauvoir

Folk-lore and customs of the Lapchas of Sikkim. Darjeeling [1927]

Reprinted from the *Journal and Proceedings [of the] Asiatic Society of Bengal* (New Series), v.21, no.4., 1925, p. 327-505.

RELIGION

Buddhism

- 1591 Boot, D.P.

Monasteries in Sikkim: a geographical study. Raja Rammohunpur, Distt. Darjeeling, Centre for Himalayan Studies, North Bengal University, 1996. 34p., maps. (Centre for Himalayan Studies, occasional paper, no.9)

(Mimeographed)

EDUCATION

- 1592 Jangira, N.K., ed.

Educational change in Sikkim. Gangtok,

Directorate of Education, Government of Sikkim,
1977.

xxiv, 186p., maps; illus.

Sikkim Education Newsletter, annual number, 1977.

1593 Mahajan, Baldev and others

Educational administration in Sikkim: structures,
processes and future prospects. New Delhi, Vikas
Pub. House, 1995.

xxii, 199p., map.

JOURNALS

JOURNALS

- 1 **Naga Assembly News: A Half Yearly Journal** (*Kohima*) (HY)
nos. 27-28; Jul 1999-Jun 2000.

- 2 **North-East Quarterly: A Journal of Social Science Research**
(*Guwahati*) (Q)
v.1-2; 1982/83-1984/87.

(Ceased)

- 3 **The North-Eastern Research Bulletin** (Centre for Sociological
Study of the Frontier Region, Department of Sociology, Dibrugarh
University (*Dibrugarh*)) (A)
v.1-2; 1970-71. v.4-8; 1973-79.

Contains articles and research papers on Assam,
Nagaland, Manipur, Tripura, North-East Frontier Agency
and Meghalaya.

- 4 **Resarun** (Arunachal Pradesh, Directorate of Research)
(*Shillong*) (Q)
v.1-2; 1975-76. v.10-12; 1984-86. v.14; 1988.

Contains articles on various aspects of the life of the
people of Arunachal Pradesh.

- 5 **The Thinker: Journal of the Thinkers Forum, Nagaland**
(Thinkers Forum, Nagaland) (*Kohima*) (Q)
v.2-3; 1974-75. v.5; 1977.

Deals mainly with different aspects and problems of
Nagaland.

SPECIAL ISSUE

- 6 **Indian Horizons: Special Issue [on] North Eastern States
of India** (*New Delhi*) (Q)
v.48, no.3; 2001.

MANUSCRIPT COLLECTION

MANUSCRIPT COLLECTION

A INSTITUTIONAL COLLECTIONS

1 Assam Pradesh Congress Committee

The Manuscripts Division of the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library initiated efforts to acquire old and non-current records of various Pradesh (State) Congress Committees. The A.P.C.C. papers were acquired as a result of this initiative.

These papers are very valuable for the study of Congress politics in the entire region of North-East comprising Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Manipur, Meghalaya, Mizoram, Nagaland and Tripura. These records include proceedings of the meetings of Executive Committee of Assam P.C.C., its Election Committee and various other committees; correspondence with Government as well as with several non-Congress bodies and Seva-Dal organisation relating to various subjects such as language disturbances, transport, tribunals and constitutional amendments. The papers cover the years 1937-78 and are on microfilm.

B INDIVIDUAL COLLECTIONS

2 Barooah, Liladhar (1908-73)

Eminent freedom fighter and ex-Member of Rajya Sabha; educated in Calcutta; participated in Non-cooperation Movement and Dandi March and held important positions in Assam P.C.C., Assam State Khadi & Village Industries Board and in various state organisations such as Bharat Sevak Samaj.

His papers relate to correspondence received from Rajkumari Amrit Kaur, B.P.Chaliha and Debeswar Sarmah as well as his activities in Assam P.C.C. and Assam Election Tribunal. These papers, which are in English and Assamese, cover the years 1939-72.

3 **Baruah, Hem** (1915-78)

A well-known and prolific writer in Assamese and English; took part in the national movement and was jailed during Quit India Movement; his publications, among others, include: *Ae Gaon Ae Git*, *Sagar Dekhicha*, *Adhunik Sahitya*, *Sahitya Aru Sahitya*, *Modern Assamese Poetry* (An Anthology).

His collection comprises some poems written by him which are undated.

4 **Bora, Sheila** (1948-)

Reader, Department of History, Dibrugarh University, Dibrugarh.

She has donated papers relating to the students' movement in Assam which also include transcripts of her interviews with Pushpalata Das, Prafulla Goswami and Biswajit Barua, among others. In addition, there are miscellaneous papers relating to contemporary political happenings.

5 **Bardoloi, Gopinath** (1891-1978)

An eminent leader of the Indian National Congress and former Prime Minister of Assam (September 1938-November 1939); a lawyer as well as a distinguished leader of Indian national liberation struggle; was involved in various social and educational activities.

His papers include correspondence exchanged with eminent personalities such as Mahatma Gandhi, Jawaharlal Nehru, Sri Prakasa and others. In addition,

papers relating to the biography of Gandhiji penned by Bardoloi himself (in Assamese) and his diary also form part of the collection. These papers cover the period 1930-50.

6 Borooah, Deb Kanta (1914-96)

A litterateur and ex-President, Indian National Congress; educated at Banares Hindu University; had an illustrious political career and held ministerial positions at the Centre and was Governor of Bihar for two years; wrote prolifically in his mother tongue (Assamese) and was on the editorial board of various Assamese dailies.

His papers comprise letters exchanged, among others, with Indira Gandhi, R.Venkataraman, P.V. Narasimha Rao, Rajiv Gandhi. In addition, there are notebooks containing poems in Assamese, press clipping files and welcome addresses presented to him as President, A.I.C.C. and as Assam Education Minister. The papers cover the period 1956-96 and are in English, Assamese and Hindi.

7 Das, Omeo Kumar (1895-1975)

Eminent freedom fighter from Assam; born at Tezpur (Assam); educated at Tezpur and Calcutta; was responsible for organizing the Non-cooperation and Civil Disobedience Movements in Assam; held several key positions in Assam Government and led the Indian delegation to ILO; was also the editor of Assamese newspapers, *Asomia* and *Bahi*.

His papers basically deal with the formation of a union of Manipur, Lushai Hills and Cachar districts and also include his diaries and notebooks. The papers relate to the years 1919-74.

8 Das, Pushpalata (1915-)

A veteran freedom fighter; born at Lakhimpur (Assam); educated at Banares and Andhra universities; held important positions in Assam Government.

Her collection includes articles written by her and correspondence exchanged, among others, with Indira Gandhi, B.P. Chaliha, Mridula Sarabhai. The papers, which are in English and Assamese, cover the years 1941-81.

9 Elwin, Verrier (1902-64)

An eminent anthropologist and author of several books: educated at Oxford and came to India in 1927 as a member of Christ Seva Sangha; took Indian citizenship in 1954; held key positions in the Department of Anthropology, Government of India and in the Government of Orissa; was Adviser for Tribal Affairs in NEFA for 10 years.

His collection, which is on microfilm, comprises correspondence, subject files and a number of speeches. His correspondents include U.N. Dhebar, Kuldip Nayar, A.C. Ganguly and others. The papers relate to institutions such as Santiniketan, Assam State Tribal Research Institute and UNESCO. There are files relating to his correspondence with various ministries and the state Governments of Assam, Nagaland, etc. Some of the papers relate to his tours, lectures and notes. The papers cover the period 1949-64.

10 Goswami, Prafulla (1911-)

Born at Nalbari (Kamrup district, Assam); educated at Jorhat and Banaras Hindu University; one of the founders of progressive youth and students movements in Assam as well as of the Congress Socialist Party; held important positions at the state

level including that of the President, Assam P.C.C. and at national level; was also the editor of *Navadhara*, an Assamese weekly.

The papers of Prafulla Goswami consist of his correspondence with contemporaries such as Indira Gandhi, Lal Bahadur Shastri, Bisnuram Medhi, Fakhruddin Ali Ahmed, G.N. Bardoloi and others. The subject files deal with the activities of Naga National Council, 63rd session of Indian National Congress and activities of the Assam Pradesh Congress Committee. The published material comprises nine rare pamphlets published during 1916-67, and copies of *Navadhara* - an Assamese weekly.

11 **Kaushal, Swaraj (1952-)**

Born at Solan (Himachal Pradesh); primarily a lawyer by profession; was associated with peace negotiations between underground Mizo National Front and the Government of India in 1979-86; was Advocate-General, 1987 and Constitutional Adviser to the Government of Mizoram in 1988; was also the Governor of Mizoram in 1990.

His collection comprises subject files, articles, photographs and three video cassettes. The subject files relate to Laldenga, Baptist Mission reports describing the history of Mizoram, 'Memorandum of settlement and sequence of events' regarding peace negotiations between the Government of India and Mizo National Front. It also contains 'Mizoram Marches Towards Freedom'—an unpublished manuscript by Laldenga, copy of the Mizo National Front Declaration of Independence and various seminar papers on 'Studies on the Minority Nationalities of North East India—The Mizos', etc. The papers cover the years 1901-92.

12 Laldenga (1927-90)

Born on 11 June, 1927 at Mizoram; was a prominent state politician; was the leader of Mizo National Front and Chief Minister of Mizoram during 1986-88.

His papers relate to the years 1957-90 and comprise his correspondence, some scriblings (by Laldenga), his photographs and a certificate of service in the Army. Indira Gandhi, Rajiv Gandhi and Buta Singh feature amongst his correspondents.

13 Medhi, Bisnuram (1890-1980)

Born in a village of Kamrup (Assam); educated at Calcutta University; enrolled as Pleader, Gauhati Bar in 1914 and was Advocate, Calcutta High Court in 1931. Thereafter, he joined the national movement and was President, Assam P.C.C. till 1939; was imprisoned in 1930 and 1940 in connection with the Civil Disobedience and Satyagraha Movements; held important positions at the state level and was Chief Minister of Assam from 1950-62.

The papers comprise correspondence exchanged with Jawaharlal Nehru, Abul Kalam Azad, Govind Ballabh Pant and others. Besides, the subject files deal with the Naga problem, location of the oil refinery in Assam, Chinese aggression and the administration of NEFA. The papers cover the years 1947-62.

14 Sarmah, Debeswar (1896-1981)

An eminent Congressman and freedom fighter; took part in the national movement and was jailed several times; was the Speaker of Assam Assembly (1946-47) and the Dominion Agent of the Government of India to the state of Manipur in 1947-48; later, he was also advocate in the Supreme Court of India.

He has donated a voluminous collection of his papers which includes correspondence, subject files, and personal recollections of his life. Important national leaders such as Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, K.M. Munshi, Lal Bahadur Shastri, Indira Gandhi feature amongst his correspondents. The subject files reflect upon the activities of the Assam Legislative Assembly and various aspects of North-eastern politics and society. His papers cover the period 1942-81.

ORAL HISTORY COLLECTION

ORAL HISTORY COLLECTION

1 **Bardoloi, Surabala**

Wife of Gopinath Bardoloi; born in 1903; took part in Quit India Movement in Assam.

She has recorded, among other subjects, on social and political atmosphere of Assam; Gopinath Bardoloi as Prime Minister (1938-39); women and national movement in Assam.

2 **Baruah, Lily Mazinder**

Youngest daughter of Gopinath Bardoloi; born on 10 October, 1939; educated at Guwahati (Assam); Sarvodaya worker.

She has recorded on multi-faceted personality of Gopinath Bardoloi.

3 **Johorey, K.C.**

Former Chief Commissioner at Bomdila (now in Arunachal Pradesh), NEFA (1959-62); born on 14 May, 1927; educated at Allahabad (UP).

He has spoken, among other subjects, on Jawaharlal Nehru's inaugural address to members of Indian Frontier Agency Administrative Service and his visit to Tezpur, 1962.

4 **Kohli, Dalip Rai**

Civil Servant (Assam Cadre) and former Lt. Governor of Delhi; born on 7 June, 1919; educated at Rawalpindi and Lahore (now in Pakistan).

He has recorded, among other subjects, a detailed account of Assam during the Second World War and aftermath; British administration, Christian missionaries and Nagas; Assamese versus Bengalis; riots in Habiganj, Sylhet (1946); Gopinath Bardoloi; community development programmes; flood control schemes for Assam under First and Second Five-Year Plans; political, social and economic conditions of Assam in the late 1950s.

5 Mukarji, Nirmal Kumar

Civil Servant (Punjab Cadre) and former Governor of the Punjab; born on 9 January, 1921; educated in Delhi; Secretary, Ministry of Home Affairs (1973-75); Cabinet Secretary (1977-80).

He has recorded, among others, on political unrest in Mizoram and innovative measures for the development of the North-East tribals.

6 Puri, Lt. Gen. Jitendra Kumar

Former Vice Chief of the Army Staff; born on 23 August, 1929; educated at Amritsar and Lahore (now in Pakistan); took part in operations against China in NEFA Sector (1962); Director General, Assam Rifles (1982-83); General Officer Commanding, North-East (1983-84) and General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command (1986-87).

He has recorded, in detail, his experiences during the counter-insurgency operations in the entire North-East.

7 Shastri, Biswanarayan

Former Member of Parliament, writer and educationist; born on 1 March, 1925; educated at Lakhimpur (Assam), Calcutta and Varanasi; held various positions in Assam.

He has recorded the influence of Mahatma Gandhi on the people of Assam.

8 Sykes, Marjorie

Educationist, writer and member, Nagaland Peace Mission (1964); born on 11 May, 1905; educated at London.

She has spoken, among others, on her role in bringing peace in Nagaland.

CHRONOLOGY

CHRONOLOGY

(1949 - 2002)

- | | | |
|------|--------|---|
| 1949 | Feb 1 | Sri Prakasa, Indian High Commissioner to Pakistan, appointed Governor of Assam. |
| | Oct 15 | Tripura State and Manipur State merged with the Union of India. |
| 1950 | May 16 | Jairamdas Doulatram appointed Governor of Assam in succession to Sri Prakasa. |
| 1953 | Oct 10 | Welfare scheme for the development of the North-East tribal area sanctioned by the Government of India. |
| 1956 | May 15 | Saiyid Fazl Ali sworn-in as Governor of Assam. |
| 1957 | Apr 22 | New Assam ministry headed by Bisnuram Medhi assumes office. |
| | Sep 25 | Government of India accepts Naga demand for joining up Naga Hills District of Assam and Tuensang Frontier Division of NEFA into a separate, centrally-administered unit. |
| 1959 | Oct 14 | Gen. S.M. Shrinagesh appointed Governor of Assam. |
| | Oct 27 | Resolution for a separate Naga State comprising Naga Hills and Tuensang area adopted at a session of the Naga People's Convention. |
| | Nov 2 | J.M. Nichols Roy, former Minister of Assam, passes away in Shillong. He was elected to the Constituent Assembly from Assam and was associated in the framing of the Sixth Schedule of |

the Constitution which allowed a large measure of autonomy to the tribal districts.

- 1960** Jan 9 Foundation-stone of the biggest hydro-electric project at Barapani in Assam laid by Prime Minister Jawaharlal Nehru.
- Jan 10 Foundation-stone of rail-cum-road bridge across Brahmaputra at Pandu in Assam laid by Prime Minister Jawaharlal Nehru.
- Aug 1 Government of India announces decision to establish the new State of Nagaland comprising Naga Hills and Tuensang area.
- Oct 24 Assam Legislative Assembly passes Official Language Bill, making Assamese the sole state language and designating various other languages at district level.
- Nov 12 Vishnu Sahay, former Cabinet Secretary, sworn-in as Governor of Assam during the absence of Gen. S. M. Shrinagesh on leave for two months.
- 1961** Feb 16 Interim Body for Nagaland sworn-in at Kohima.
- Mar 16 5-member Nagaland Executive Council headed by Shilu Ao sworn-in at Shillong.
- Jun 23 Governor of Assam Gen. S. M. Shrinagesh declares Cachar district a "disturbed area" for a period of three months.
- Aug 1 Two-day convention of the Hills District Congress Committees held at Shillong unanimously endorses Jawaharlal Nehru's proposals for Scottish pattern of administration for Hills District of Assam. The convention was organised by Khasi Hills Congress Committee.

- Aug 24 Dr. Imkongliba Ao, President of Naga People's Convention and Chairman of Interim Council for Nagaland, passes away in Shillong. He led the first delegation to New Delhi to negotiate with the Government of India for the formation of a separate administration for Nagas.
- Sep 21 Nagaland Interim Body elects T.N. Angami as its Chairman.
- 1962 Jan 1 First state-owned oil refinery at Noonmati, Assam inaugurated by Prime Minister Jawaharlal Nehru.
- Mar 16 New Assam ministry headed by B. P. Chaliha sworn-in at Shillong.
- Aug 28 Lok Sabha passes Constitution (Thirteenth Amendment) Bill to provide for the establishment of Nagaland as a separate State.
- Aug 29 Lok Sabha passes State of Nagaland Bill, 1962.
- 1963 Jan 4 Kohima station of All India Radio goes on air.
- Jul 1 Popular governments sworn-in in the Union Territories of Tripura and Manipur.
- Oct 4 Delegation of All-Party Hill Leaders' Conference of Assam meets Prime Minister Jawaharlal Nehru in New Delhi to discuss the future administrative pattern for the hill areas of Assam.
- Dec 1 President Dr. S.R. Radhakrishnan inaugurates Nagaland as the sixteenth state of the Indian Union at Kohima. An interim cabinet headed by Shilu Ao is also sworn-in.

- Dec 5 Maharajkumar Gyalsay Palden Thondup Namgyal proclaimed Maharaja of Sikkim at Gangtok.
- Dec 29 Foundation-stone laid for the state-owned film studio for Assam at Kahilipara by Assam's Education Minister Dev Kanta Barooah.
- 1964** Jan 25 New Nagaland ministry headed by P. Shilu Ao sworn-in at Kohima.
- Apr 20 All - Party Hill Leaders' Conference accepts Nehru's offer of greater autonomy for hill areas in Assam.
- 1966** Feb 25 Jayaprakash Narayan quits Nagaland Peace Mission.
- Apr 11 Prime Minister Indira Gandhi holds talks with leaders of the underground Naga delegation about the political aspects of the Naga problem.
- May 3 B.P. Chaliha, Chief Minister of Assam, quits Nagaland Peace Mission.
- 1967** Jul 8 11- member Committee under the chairmanship of Asoka Mehta set up for the re-organisation of Assam.
- Sep 7 Sikkim ruler Chogyal arrives in New Delhi.
- Nov 3 B.K. Nehru appointed Governor of Assam and Nagaland in succession to Vishnu Sahay.
- 1968** Jun 6 Congress Parliamentary Party opposes the scheme for the creation of Autonomous Hill State in Assam.

- Jun 15 Capt. Williamson Sangma, Chairman of the All - Party Hill Leaders' Conference, criticises Union Government's proposals for re-organisation of Assam.
- Aug 26 Assam Assembly rejects proposal to create a separate Hill State.
- Sep 11 Government announces decision to set up a new Autonomous Hill State in Assam.
- Oct 3 Manipur Chief Minister M. Koirengh demands full statehood for Manipur.
- Oct 15 All-Party Hill Leaders' Conference accepts Union Government's plan for the re-organisation of Assam.
- Nov 9 New political party—the Hill State People's Democratic Party—formed in Assam to continue the struggle for the attainment of full-fledged statehood for the hill areas of Assam.
- Nov 11 Prime Minister Indira Gandhi rejects statehood for Manipur.
- 1969 Feb 22 16 - member Nagaland ministry headed by Hokishe Sema sworn-in at Kohima.
- Apr 8 Zashie Huiere, self-styled 'Vice President' of the pro-Peking Federal Underground Nagas, defects and joins the moderate revolutionary faction of the movement led by Kughato Sukhai, thereby renouncing demand for Naga sovereignty and independence.
- Apr 15 Lok Sabha passes Constitution (Twenty-second Amendment) Bill, 1969 on the re-organisation of

- Assam to enable the formation of an Autonomous State for hill districts within Assam.
- Oct 16 Manipur comes under President's Rule.
- Dec 24 Assam Re-organisation (Meghalaya) Bill passed by Parliament.
- 1970** Apr 2 Prime Minister Indira Gandhi inaugurates Meghalaya, the new autonomous hill state in Assam.
- 5-member Meghalaya ministry headed by Capt. Williamson Sangma sworn-in at Shillong.
- May 11 Lok Sabha passes bill for setting up 'North-Eastern Council' to coordinate development of Assam, Meghalaya, Manipur and Tripura. Nagaland opts out of North-East Council.
- May 19 Rajya Sabha passes North-Eastern Council Bill.
- Oct 3 Prime Minister Indira Gandhi lays the foundation-stone of Rs.23-crore Ashok Paper Mills in the joint sector at Jogighopa, Goalpara in Assam.
- Oct 11 Union Government announces decision to set up Rs.100-crore second refinery-cum-petrochemical complex at Bongaigaon in Assam.
- Nov 6 26-member new Assam ministry headed by M.M. Choudhury sworn-in at Shillong.
- 1971** Nov 1 Tripura placed under President's Rule.
- Dec 21 Parliament approves the North-Eastern Areas (Re-organisation) Bill seeking to re-organise the North-Eastern region.

- Dec 23 Parliament approves Constitution (Twenty-seventh Amendment) Bill seeking to provide for a Legislature and a Council of Ministers for the new Union Territory of Mizoram.
- 1972 Jan 19 Foundation-stone of Rs.100-crore third oil refinery-cum-petrochemical complex laid at Bherbheri in Assam by Prime Minister Indira Gandhi.
- Jan 20 Full-fledged State of Meghalaya and new Union Territory of Arunachal Pradesh inaugurated by Prime Minister Indira Gandhi.
- Jan 21 District of Lushai Hills of Assam separated from Assam and renamed Mizoram and becomes a Union Territory.
- States of Manipur and Tripura and Union Territory of Mizoram inaugurated by Prime Minister Indira Gandhi.
- May 3 First-ever ministry of the Union Territory of Mizoram headed by C. Chhunga sworn-in at Aizawl.
- Aug 1 North-Eastern Council formed under the chairmanship of Governor B.K. Nehru.
- 1973 Mar 28 President's Rule proclaimed in Manipur and the State Assembly dissolved.
- 1974 Mar 9 Guru Amudon Sharma, exponent of Manipuri dance, passes away.
- Jul 8 Manipur coalition ministry headed by Mohammed Alimuddin resigns.

- Dec 5 Manipur ministry headed by Y. Shaiza resigns.
- Dec 6 New Manipur ministry headed by R.K. Dorendra Singh sworn-in at Imphal.
- 1975 Mar 10 17-member Naga Nationalist Organisation ministry headed by John Bosco Jasokie sworn-in at Kohima.
- Mar 22 President's Rule proclaimed in Nagaland.
- Apr 10 Sikkim Assembly adopts resolution abolishing the institution of Chogyal and seeking for Sikkim the status of constituent state of the Indian Union.
- Apr 26 Constitution (Thirty-sixth Amendment) Bill passed by Parliament making Sikkim a full - fledged state of the Indian Union.
- May 16 B.B. Lal sworn-in as Sikkim's first Governor at Gangtok.
- 6-member ministry headed by Chief Minister Kazi Lhendup Dorji sworn-in at Gangtok.
- Aug 11 K.A.A. Raja appointed Lt. Governor of Arunachal Pradesh.
- Dec 29 Sikkim Congress formally merges with Indian National Congress.
- 1976 Apr 25 Prime Minister Indira Gandhi lays the foundation-stone of Rs.66-crore Kopili Hydro-Electric Project at Garampani (North Cachar Hills) on Assam—Meghalaya border about 100 km from Shillong.

- Jul 1 Underground Mizo National Front decides to lay down arms after 10 years of insurgency and to abide by the Indian Constitution.
- Jul 6 Operations by the security forces throughout Mizoram suspended following understanding between the Government of India and the Mizo National Front leader Laldenga.
- Nov 22 8-member Meghalaya ministry headed by Capt. Williamson Sangma sworn-in at Shillong, ushering in a full-fledged Congress ministry for the first time since the creation of the state of Meghalaya.
- 1977** Mar 4 North-Eastern Regional Centre (NERC) of Indian Council of Social Science Research set up at Shillong in collaboration with North-Eastern Hill University.
- May 16 Manipur put under President's Rule and State Assembly suspended following resignation of Congress ministry headed by R. K. Dorendra Singh on 13 May.
- Jul 26 6- member new Janata-CPI (M) coalition ministry headed by Radhika Ranjan Gupta sworn-in in Tripura.
- Nov 5 Tripura placed under President's Rule and State Assembly dissolved following the resignation of the ministry headed by Radhika Ranjan Gupta.
- 1978** Jan 2 CPI (M) gets absolute majority in Tripura Assembly elections.
- Mar 6 Janata Party gets absolute majority in Arunachal Pradesh Assembly elections.

- Mar 10 10-member coalition ministry headed by D. D. Pugh of All-Party Hill Leaders' Conference assumes office in Meghalaya.
- Mar 12 First non-Congress ministry headed by Golap Chandra Borbora assumes office in Assam.
- Mar 14 5-member Arunachal Pradesh ministry headed by P.K. Thungon sworn-in at Itanagar.
- 1979** Jan 10 President N. Sanjiva Reddy inaugurates the permanent capital of Arunachal Pradesh at Ita Fort.
- Feb 21 13-member Meghalaya ministry headed by D. D. Pugh of All-Party Hill Leaders' Conference sworn-in at Shillong.
- Mar 1 Jairamdas Doulatram, former Governor of Assam and Bihar, dies in New Delhi.
- May 7 13-member Meghalaya ministry led by B.B. Lyngdoh of United Meghalaya Parliamentary Democratic Forum sworn-in at Shillong.
- May 8 5-member People's Conference ministry led by Brig. T. Sailo sworn-in at Aizawl, Mizoram.
- Jul 14 17-member reconstituted Janata ministry in Assam headed by Golap Chandra Borbora sworn-in at Dispur.
- Aug 18 President's Rule proclaimed in Sikkim.
- Sep 4 Governor of Assam accepts the resignation of Chief Minister Golap Chandra Borbora.
- Sep 6 Chief Minister of Arunachal Pradesh Prem Khandu Thungon resigns.

- Sep 9 8-member Assam ministry headed by Jogendra Nath Hazarika sworn-in at Dispur.
- Oct 18 8-member Sikkim ministry headed by Nar Bahadur Bhandari sworn-in at Gangtok.
- Oct 31 Arunachal Pradesh Chief Minister Tomo Riba resigns and recommends dissolution of State Assembly.
- Nov 14 President's Rule proclaimed in Manipur and State Assembly dissolved.
- Dec 12 President's Rule proclaimed in Assam and State Assembly kept in suspended animation.
- 1980** Jan 11 Sikkim Janata Parishad wins Lok Sabha seat in Sikkim.
- Jan 14 3-member Congress(I) led coalition ministry in Manipur headed by R.K. Dorendra Singh sworn-in at Imphal.
- Jan 18 3-member Congress (I) ministry in Arunachal Pradesh headed by Gegong Apang sworn-in at Itanagar.
- Jun 5 16-member Naga National Democratic Party ministry headed by J.B. Jasokie sworn-in at Kohima.
- Jul 30 Agreement reached between Government of India and Mizo National Front to stop all underground activities and to suspend operations by security forces simultaneously with effect from mid-night of 31 July.

- Oct 23 Centre stops 1981 census work in Assam.
- Oct 27 Assam agitation on foreign nationals issue resumed after three months.
- Nov 19 Manipur Chief Minister R.K. Dorendra Singh resigns.
- Nov 29 Homi J.H. Talyarkhan appointed Governor of Sikkim.
- Dec 6 President's Rule in Assam revoked.
- 8-member Congress (I) ministry headed by Anwara Taimur sworn-in at Gauhati, Assam.
- Dec 15 Assamese noted poet and novelist Birendra Kumar Bhattacharya awarded India's highest literary award "Jnanpith Award" for 1979 for his novel *Mrityunjaya*.
- 1981** Jan 21 Bisnuram Medhi, former Chief Minister of Assam, dies in Gauhati.
- Feb 28 Manipur comes under President's Rule and State Assembly placed in suspended animation.
- Apr 15 Admiral S.N. Kohli, former Chief of Naval Staff, takes over as Lt.-Governor of Mizoram.
- May 7 Chief Minister of Meghalaya B.B. Lyngdoh resigns.
- May 8 16-member Meghalaya ministry headed by Capt. Williamson Sangma assumes office.
- May 31 Lt.-Governor of Arunachal Pradesh R.N. Haldipur resigns.

- Jun 19 President's Rule revoked in Manipur and 8 - member Congress (I) ministry headed by Rishang Keishing takes over.
- Jun 28 Assam ministry headed by Anwara Taimur resigns.
- Jun 30 President's Rule proclaimed in Assam and State Assembly placed in suspended animation.
- Jul 22 Prakash Mehrotra appointed Governor of Assam and Meghalaya and S.M.H. Burney Governor of Manipur, Tripura and Nagaland.
- Aug 2 Talks between Assam agitation leaders and Central Government on the foreign nationals issue begin in Shillong.
- Oct 25 President N. Sanjiva Reddy returns to New Delhi after two-day visit to Assam and Bihar.
- Oct 27 Assam movement leaders submit 15-point revised draft proposal on foreign nationals issue to the Centre.
- Nov 3 Talks between Assam movement leaders and officials adjourned after five days of deliberations.
- Dec 18 Government decides to extend President's Rule in Assam by six months.
- Dec 23 Assam agitation leaders decide to participate in the proposed tripartite talks on foreign nationals issue.
- 1982** Jan 1 36-hour blockade agitation launched by Assam movement leaders in the state ends.
- Jan 9 Leader of Congress (I) Legislature Party in Assam and former Chief Minister Anwara Taimur resigns from party leadership.

- Jan 11 Keshab Chandra Gogoi elected leader of Congress (I) Legislature Party in Assam.
- Jan 13 President's Rule revoked in Assam and Congress (I) ministry led by Keshab Chandra Gogoi sworn-in at Gauhati.
- Jan 20 3-day tripartite talks on Assam foreign nationals issue adjourned in New Delhi. Accord on four points reached.
- Jan 22 13-member Congress (I) ministry headed by Keshab Chandra Gogoi assumes office in Assam.
- Jan 30 Palden Thondup Namgyal, former Chogyal of Sikkim, dies in New York.
- Feb 10 Second round of tripartite talks on foreign nationals issue in Assam ends in New Delhi without any agreement.
- Mar 19 Assam comes under President's Rule and State Assembly dissolved.
- Apr 8 Third round of tripartite talks on foreign nationals issue in Assam ends in New Delhi without any agreement.
- Apr 15 Centre orders Laldenga, the leader of the banned Mizoram National Front, to leave the country latest by 21 April, 1982.
- Apr 17 Nagaland and Assam sign an agreement to resolve the border dispute between them.
- Aug 9 Government decides to resume tripartite talks on foreign nationals issue in Assam on 25 August.

- Aug 25 Tripartite talks between the Government, Assam agitation leaders and representatives of five opposition parties begin in New Delhi.
- Oct 1 Gangtok station of All India Radio inaugurated.
- Oct 21 Prime Minister Indira Gandhi arrives in Dimapur on three-day visit to Nagaland.
- Nov 17 7-member Congress (I) ministry in Nagaland headed by S.C. Jamir sworn-in at Kohima.
- Dec 6 Central Government defers tripartite talks on foreign nationals issue in Assam without fixing any date for the next round.
- Dec 27 Mahendra Mohan Choudhary, veteran freedom fighter and former Assam Chief Minister, dies in Guwahati.
- 1983** Jan 7 CPI (M) led four-party Left Front voted to power in Tripura.
- Feb 3 Mohammed Alimuddin, former Manipur Chief Minister, dies in Imphal.
- Feb 17 Meghalaya and part of Assam go to the polls.
- Feb 23 Congress (I) Party wins two-third majority in Assam Assembly.
- Feb 24 Capt. Williamson Sangma elected leader of Meghalaya Congress (I) Legislature Party.
- Hiteswar Saikia elected leader of Congress (I) Legislature Party in Assam.

- Feb 27 13-member Congress (I) ministry in Assam headed by Hiteswar Saikia assumes office in Guwahati.
- Mar 2 2-member Meghalaya ministry with B.B. Lyngdoh as Chief Minister takes over in Shillong.
- Mar 16 Government unilaterally decides to start detection of foreign nationals in Assam on the basis of 1971 as the cut-off year.
- Apr 2 14 - member Meghalaya Democratic Front ministry led by Capt. Williamson Sangma sworn-in at Shillong.
- Jul 18 Hari Shankar Dubey and T.V. Rajeshwar appointed Lt. Governors of Mizoram and Arunachal Pradesh respectively.
- Aug 21 Assam movement leaders resume their agitation on the foreign nationals issue after a lapse of five months.
- Sep 2 Justice Bahauddin Farooqi resigns as Chief Justice of Sikkim High Court. He was recently transferred from Jammu and Kashmir High Court.
- Nov 11 Prime Minister Indira Gandhi lays the foundation-stone of rail-cum-road bridge over Brahmaputra in Goalpara district of Assam.
- 1984 Jan 30 Yangmasho Shaiza, former Manipur Chief Minister, is assassinated by three suspected extremists at Imphal.
- Feb 4 Prime Minister Indira Gandhi lays the foundation-stone of Arunachal Pradesh's first university at Doimukh near Itanagar.

- Apr 15 Bhisma Narain Singh sworn-in as Governor of Assam.
- May 5 First-ever Congress (I) ministry in Mizoram headed by Lalthanhawla sworn-in at Aizawl.
- May 11 Sikkim Government headed by Nar Bahadur Bhandari dismissed by Governor and B.B. Gurung sworn-in as the new Chief Minister.
- May 25 Sikkim placed under President's Rule and Sikkim Assembly dissolved.
- May 29 President of the outlawed Mizo National Front Laldenga announces his acceptance of two conditions laid down by Prime Minister Indira Gandhi for resumption of talks to solve the Mizo problem.
- May 31 Former Chief of Army Staff Gen. K.V. Krishna Rao appointed Governor of Manipur, Nagaland and Tripura, and Kona Prabhakara Rao Governor of Sikkim.
- Jun 18 Kona Prabhakara Rao sworn-in as Governor of Sikkim.
- Oct 30 Mizo National Front leader Laldenga arrives in New Delhi to hold talks with the Government to end insurgency in Mizoram.
- Dec 30 Congress (I) wins majority in Arunachal Pradesh Assembly elections.
- 1985 Jan 2 Gegong Apang sworn-in as Chief Minister of Arunachal Pradesh for the second term.

- Jan 4 Rishang Keishing sworn-in as Chief Minister of Manipur for the second term.
- Jan 7 Arunachal Pradesh ministry headed by Gegong Apang sworn-in at Itanagar.
- May 7 Talks between Assam movement leaders and Central Government resume in New Delhi after a gap of over two years.
- May 31 Assam and Meghalaya Governor Bhisma Narain Singh sworn-in as Governor of Sikkim.
- Jun 10 Baleswar Prasad, former Indian Ambassador to Burma and Lt. Governor of Delhi, Manipur and Tripura dies in Patna.
- Aug 15 Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi announces accord on Assam during his maiden Independence Day speech from Red Fort in New Delhi.
- Assam Government withdraws all prohibitory orders imposed in Assam.
- Aug 18 Governor Bhisma Narain Singh dissolves 30 month-old Assam Assembly.
- Oct 14 New regional party, Asom Gana Parishad, formed in Assam merging two major regional parties Purbanchaliya Loka Parishad (PLP) and Asom Jatiyatabadi Dal (AJD) at Golaghat.
- Oct 18 Union Government permit foreign journalists to visit Assam without prior permission.
- Nov 13 T.V. Rajeshwar and Shiva Swarup appointed Governor of Sikkim and Lt. Governor of Arunachal Pradesh respectively.

- Nov 21 Shiva Swarup takes over as Lt. Governor of Arunachal Pradesh.
- Nov 30 President Zail Singh lays the foundation-stone of the new Sikkim Legislative Assembly Secretariat at Gangtok.
- Dec 1 President Zail Singh visits Sikkim Research Institute of Tibetology at Gangtok.
- Dec 13 Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi visits Dhubri in Assam.
- Dec 22 Asom Gana Parishad Chief Prafulla Kumar Mahanta appointed new Chief Minister of Assam.
- Dec 23 Mizo National Front leader Laldenga meets Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi in New Delhi.
- Vayudoot Dornier flight links Calcutta to Ziro and Pasighat in Arunachal Pradesh.
- 1986** Jan 21 Justice Jugal Kishore Mohanty appointed Chief Justice of Sikkim High Court.
- Apr 25 President Zail Singh arrives in Shillong on three-day visit to Assam and Meghalaya.
- Jun 30 Mizo Accord with Laldenga signed in New Delhi.
- Aug 21 9-member Congress (I) MNF coalition ministry headed by Laldenga sworn-in at Aizawl.
- Sep 11 Assamese poet Hiron Bhattacharya awarded Rajaji Literary Award 1984 for his poetic work *Sugandhi Pakhila*.

- Oct 29 Hokishe Sema sworn-in as the new Chief Minister of Nagaland.
- Dec 4 Former Assam Chief Minister Hiteswar Saikia appointed Lt. Governor of Mizoram.
- 1987** Feb 20 Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi inaugurates Mizoram and Arunachal Pradesh as 23rd and 24th states of the Indian Union respectively.
- Mar 5 R.D. Pradhan, former Union Home Secretary, appointed Governor of Arunachal Pradesh.
- Apr 14 Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi inaugurates road bridge across Brahmaputra connecting Sonitpur district with Nagaon in Central Assam.
- 1988** Jan 29 Tripura declared "disturbed area" under the Armed Forces (Special Powers) Act.
- Feb 5 16-member Congress (I) TUJS coalition ministry headed by Sudhir Ranjan Majumdar formed in Tripura ending 10 years of Marxist rule.
- Feb 6 11-member Congress (I) ministry led by Purno Agitok Sangma sworn-in in Meghalaya.
- Aug 12 Tripartite agreement signed in New Delhi by Central Government, Government of Tripura and Tripura National Volunteer to end insurgency in Tripura.
- Sep 7 Mizoram placed under President's Rule and State Assembly dissolved.
- 1989** Mar 2 Former Defence Secretary S.K. Bhatnagar assumes office of Governor of Sikkim, replacing T.V. Rajeswar.

- Apr 11 Bhisma Narain Singh, Governor of Assam and Meghalaya, resigns.
- Apr 28 Harideo Joshi, former Rajasthan Chief Minister, appointed Governor of Assam and Meghalaya.
- Resignation of Hiteswar Saikia, Governor of Mizoram, accepted by President.
- Apr 29 Mahendra Nath Sastri, noted Sanskrit scholar from Tezpur (Assam), selected for President's Award for his contribution to the language.
- Jul 1 Dr. Gopal Singh, Chintamani Panigrahi and Sultan Singh appointed Governors of Nagaland, Manipur and Tripura respectively.
- Jul 4 Capt. Williamson Sangma, former Chief Minister of Meghalaya, and A.A. Rahim, former Central Minister, appointed Governors of Mizoram and Meghalaya respectively.
- Jul 7 Laldenga, Mizo National Front (MNF) leader and former Mizoram Chief Minister, dies in London while on his way back to India from New York where he underwent treatment for lung cancer.
- Jul 20 Dr. Gopal Singh sworn-in as first Governor of Nagaland.
- Aug 28 Tripartite talks between Centre, Assam Government and All Bodo Students Union held in New Delhi on the Bodo problem in Assam.
- Dec 1 13 - member Sikkim ministry headed by Nar Bahadur Bhandari sworn-in at Gangtok.

- 1990** Jan 23 Dr. P.V. Shenoi, Special Secretary Agriculture and Deb Roy, Chief Conservator of Forests, Assam chosen for "Borlaug Award" for their outstanding contribution in the field of agriculture.
- Feb 1 Shri Swaraj Kaushal appointed Governor of Mizoram.
- Mar 7 9-member Congress (I) ministry led by Gegong Apang assumes office in Arunachal Pradesh.
- Apr 18 8-member Tripartite Committee set-up to study problems of Bodos in Assam.
- Apr 26 D.D. Thakur, M. M. Thomas and Madhukar M. Dighe appointed Governors of Assam, Nagaland and Meghalaya respectively.
- May 1 Naga Nationalist Council leader Angami Zapu Phizo dies in London after brief illness.
- Jun 20 28-member Nagaland ministry headed by Vamuzo sworn-in at Kohima.
- Aug 8 Dr. Gopal Singh, former Governor of Nagaland and Goa and eminent Sikh scholar, dies in New Delhi.
- Oct 25 Capt. Williamson Sangma, former Chief Minister of Meghalaya, dies in New Delhi.
- Nov 28 Centre bans the underground National Socialist Council of Nagaland (NSCN) under the Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967.
- Centre imposes President's Rule in Assam; declares the entire State as "disturbed area" and bans the secessionist United Liberation Front of Assam.

- Dec 18 Nagaland Chief Minister, Vamuzo of Nagaland People's Party, wins a vote-of-confidence in the State Legislature.
- 1991** Mar 20 Surendra Nath Dwivedi, veteran Socialist leader, appointed Governor of Arunachal Pradesh.
- Jun 30 Hiteswar Saikia sworn-in as Chief Minister of Assam at Guwahati.
- Sep 26 Union Finance Minister Dr. Manmohan Singh elected unopposed to Rajya Sabha from Assam.
- Oct 11 Meghalaya brought under President's Rule and State Assembly kept under suspended animation.
- 1992** Jan 7 Manipur brought under President's Rule and State Assembly kept under suspended animation.
- Apr 3 Centre imposes President's Rule in Nagaland.
- Apr 11 Centre dismisses Nagaland Governor M.M. Thomas.
- Apr 13 Assam Governor Lok Nath Mishra sworn-in as the acting Governor of Nagaland at Kohima.
- Aug 5 Sikkim Government starts issuing citizenship certificates to applicants cleared by the Union Home Ministry.
- Sep 15 Assam Chief Minister Hiteswar Saikia reaches an agreement with the leadership of hill tribes for an Autonomous Council, comprising the districts of Karbi Analog and North Kachhar.
- Oct 22 Armed insurgents gun down former Manipur Minister H.T. Thungam near Imphal.

- Nov 26 Three Assam Assembly members belonging to the Bodo Legislative Party arrested, among others, in connection with the recent bomb explosions in the State.
- Dec 22 No-confidence motion against Hiteswar Saikia Government in Assam defeated.
- 1993** Jan 28 Mizoram Governor Swaraj Kaushal resigns.
- Feb 5 P.R. Kyndiah, Speaker of the Meghalaya Assembly, appointed Governor of Mizoram.
- Feb 19 5-member Congress ministry headed by Selsang C. Marak sworn-in in Meghalaya.
- Feb 20 Bodo leaders of Assam sign an agreement in Guwahati with State Government and Centre accepting the proposal for creation of an Autonomous Council within Assam.
- S.C. Jamir elected leader of Nagaland Congress Legislature Party.
- Feb 22 12-member Congress ministry led by S.C. Jamir sworn-in in Nagaland.
- Mar 11 Tripura comes under President's Rule.
- Mar 15 Manipur Governor Chintamani Panigrahi resigns to join active politics in his home state Orissa.
- Mar 22 Election Commission sacks Chief Electoral Officer K. Arya of Tripura and appoints State Chief Secretary Damodaran in his place.

- Jul 9 Guwahati High Court restores the dissolved Karbi Analog District Council, quashing Assam Government's take-over order.

- Aug 15 Romesh Bhandari, former diplomat, sworn-in as the new Governor of Tripura at Agartala.

- Oct 11 Mata Prasad, former Chief Secretary of Uttar Pradesh, appointed Governor of Arunachal Pradesh.

- Dec 8 15-member Mizoram ministry led by Chief Minister Lalthanhawla sworn-in at Aizawl.

- 1994** May 18 8-member Sikkim Sangram Parishad ministry headed by Sanchaman Limboo sworn-in at Gangtok.

- Jul 28 N. Srivastava, former IPS Officer, appointed Governor of Nagaland.

- 1995** Mar 19 Gegong Apang sworn-in as Chief Minister of Arunachal Pradesh for the fourth consecutive time at Itanagar.

- 1996** Apr 22 Assam Chief Minister Hiteswar Saikia dies in New Delhi following cardiac arrest.

- May 15 25-member ministry led by Chief Minister Prafulla Kumar Mahanta of Asom Gana Parishad sworn-in at Guwahati.

- Jul 16 Rajiv Gandhi National Sadbhavana Award-1995 awarded posthumously to former Chief Minister of Assam Hiteswar Saikia.

- Sep 21 Newly elected Arunachal Congress Legislature Party leader Gegong Apang sworn-in as Chief

- Minister of Arunachal Pradesh for the fifth consecutive time.
- Oct 23 Prime Minister H.D. Deve Gowda lays the foundation-stone of 119 km Kumarghat-Agartala railway line in Agartala, Tripura.
- Oct 27 Prime Minister H.D. Deve Gowda announces in Guwahati the economic package of Rs. 61-billion for seven states of North-East at the end of his six-day tour of the region.
- 1997 Aug 20 Lt. Gen. S.K. Sinha, former Vice Chief of the Army Staff, appointed Governor of Assam.
- Dec 16 United Front leader of Manipur W. Nipamacha Singh sworn-in as Chief Minister alongwith 25 others in Imphal.
- 1998 Feb 27 5-member Congress (I) coalition ministry headed by S.C. Marak sworn-in in Meghalaya.
- Apr 15 Prime Minister Atal Bihari Vajpayee inaugurates 2,284 mts. rail-cum-road Naranarayan Setu across Brahmaputra at Jogighopa in Assam.
- 1999 Jan 19 30-member ministry led by Arunachal Congress (M) leader Mukut Mithi sworn-in at Itanagar.
- Jan 30 Gopinath Bardoloi, freedom fighter and architect of modern Assam, awarded Bharat Ratna posthumously.
- Feb 14 5th National Games declared open by President K.R. Narayanan at Imphal, Manipur.
- May 14 President sacks Arunachal Pradesh Governor Mata Prasad.

- May 30 Mizoram with 97 per cent literacy replaces Kerala as India's most literate state.
- Aug 2 Arvind Dave, former Director of Research and Analysis Wing, sworn-in as Governor of Arunachal Pradesh.
- Nov 19 President appoints former Delhi Police Commissioner Ved Marwah as Governor of Manipur.
- Nov 20 Hotline commissioned at Nathu La Pass for establishing telelink between India and China at the border area in Sikkim sector.
- 2000** Mar 2 34-member United Front ministry headed by Chief Minister W. Nipamacha Singh sworn-in in Manipur.
- Mar 8 E.K. Mawlong sworn-in as Chief Minister of Meghalaya.
- Jun 14 M.M. Jacob gets a fresh term in office as Governor of Meghalaya.
- Jun 17 Lt. Gen. K.M. Seth succeeds Siddeshwar Prasad as Governor of Tripura.
- 2001** Feb 13 Manipur Chief Minister W. Nipamacha Singh resigns.
- Feb 15 Samata Party leader, Radhabinod Koijam sworn-in as Chief Minister of Manipur.
- May 18 18-member Assam ministry led by Tarun Gogoi sworn-in at Guwahati.

- Jun 2 President's Rule imposed in Manipur and State Assembly kept under suspended animation.
- Nov 13 Meghalaya Finance Minister A.H. Scott Lyndoh and Power Minister Martle Mukhim of the United Democratic Party resign from the State Government.
- Nov 15 Union Government extends President's Rule in Manipur by six months.
- 2002** Feb 24 Distinguished Assamese writer Indira Goswami awarded 36th "Jnanpith Award" for the year 2000. She received the award from Nobel Laureate Sir V.S. Naipaul at a function in New Delhi.
- Mar 12 Secular Progressive Front headed by Congress leader Okram Ibobi Singh wins vote of confidence in the 60-member Manipur Assembly.
- Mar 15 World Bank announces loan and International Development Association (IDA) credits totalling \$ 665 million for transport projects and economic reforms in Mizoram, Kerala, Karnataka and Andhra Pradesh.
- Mar 20 Nine ministers from Meghalaya's United Democratic Party, formerly in the opposition, sworn-in by Chief Minister K.A. Khonglam in Shillong; Chief Minister had dropped seven Congress ministers earlier.
- Apr 21 Construction of fourth and biggest rail-cum-road bridge over Brahmaputra at Bogibeel commenced at a function presided over by Prime Minister A.B. Vajpayee. The Prime Minister also sanctioned additional funds required for turning the bridge into double track instead of the earlier proposed single track. The bridge is likely to cost Rs. 1767 crore.

AUTHOR INDEX